

# RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR ZIEKTE- EN INVALIDITEITSVERZEKERING

Openbare instelling opgericht bij de wet van 9 augustus 1963  
TERVURENLAAN 211 - 1150 BRUSSEL

---

## Dienst voor Geneeskundige Verzorging

Omzendbrief V.l. nr. 2002/ 537

Brussel, 24 december 2002

3910/ 356

**Hoegrootheid van de honoraria en prijzen die tot basis dienen voor de berekening van de verzekeringstegemoetkoming voor geneeskundige verstrekkingen verricht vanaf 1 januari 2003.**

---

Als bijlage vindt u de honoraria en prijzen die tot basis dienen voor de berekening van de verzekeringstegemoetkoming voor geneeskundige verstrekkingen verricht vanaf 1 januari 2003.

Datum van toepassing : **1 januari 2003**

De Leidend Ambtenaar,



F. Praet,  
Directeur-generaal.

## Inhoudsopgave

|                                                                                                                                                                        |       |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------|
| <b>A. Gewone geneeskundige hulp – Technische geneeskundige verstrekkingen</b>                                                                                          |       |
| A. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist NIET is vereist –<br>Andere verstrekkingen dan de verstrekkingen inzake klinische biologie    | 1-2   |
| B. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van een erkende huisarts is vereist                                                                                     | 2     |
| C. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van een geneesheer-specialist (B) is vereist –<br>Andere verstrekkingen dan de verstrekkingen inzake klinische biologie | 2     |
| <b>B. Verlossingen door een geneesheer</b>                                                                                                                             | 3     |
| <b>C. Algemene speciale verstrekkingen</b>                                                                                                                             | 3     |
| 1. Verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist vereist is                                                                                           | 3-4   |
| 2. Puncties                                                                                                                                                            | 4-5   |
| <b>D. Anesthesiologie</b>                                                                                                                                              |       |
| 1. Anesthesie verricht tijdens een verstrekking waarvan de relatieve waarde gelijk is aan of hoger<br>dan K 400, N 600 of I 600                                        | 6     |
| 2. Anesthesie verricht tijdens een verstrekking waarvan de relatieve waarde hoger is dan K 75,<br>N 125 of I 125 en lager dan K 400, N 600 of I 600                    | 6     |
| 3. Andere verstrekkingen inzake anesthesiologie                                                                                                                        | 7     |
| 4. Bijkomend honorarium – Accreditering                                                                                                                                | 7     |
| <b>E. Reanimatie</b>                                                                                                                                                   | 7     |
| <b>F. Heelkunde</b>                                                                                                                                                    | 8     |
| a. Algemene heelkunde                                                                                                                                                  | 8     |
| b. Neurochirurgie                                                                                                                                                      | 8-9   |
| c. Plastische heelkunde                                                                                                                                                | 10    |
| d. Heelkunde op het abdomen                                                                                                                                            | 11-13 |
| e. Heelkunde op de thorax                                                                                                                                              | 14-15 |
| f. Bloedvatenheelkunde                                                                                                                                                 | 15-16 |
| g. Gynaecologie – Verloskunde                                                                                                                                          | 17-18 |
| h. Oftalmologie                                                                                                                                                        |       |
| 1. Heelkundige verstrekkingen                                                                                                                                          | 18-20 |
| 2. Niet-heelkundige verstrekkingen                                                                                                                                     | 20-21 |
| i. Otorhinolaryngologie                                                                                                                                                | 21-24 |
| j. Urologie                                                                                                                                                            | 25-27 |
| k. Orthopedie                                                                                                                                                          |       |
| 1. Heelkundige verstrekkingen                                                                                                                                          |       |
| a) Bloedige behandelingen                                                                                                                                              |       |
| 1) Verstrekkingen <b>MET</b> PERSOONLIJK AANDEEL                                                                                                                       | 28    |
| 2) Verstrekkingen <b>ZONDER</b> PERSOONLIJK AANDEEL                                                                                                                    | 28    |
| b) Onbloedige behandelingen                                                                                                                                            | 28    |
| 2. Niet-heelkundige verstrekkingen                                                                                                                                     | 29    |
| 3. Diagnostische en therapeutische arthroscopieën                                                                                                                      | 29    |
| l. Stomatologie                                                                                                                                                        | 29-31 |
| m. Transplantaties                                                                                                                                                     | 32    |
| n. Heelkundige verstrekkingen uitgevoerd bij pasgeborenen en zuigelingen, jonger dan 6<br>maanden                                                                      | 32    |
| <b>G. Aanwezigheid bij heelkundige bewerking</b>                                                                                                                       | 32    |

|                                                                                                                                                                               |           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------|
| <b>H. Operatieve hulp</b>                                                                                                                                                     | <b>33</b> |
| <b>I. Radiotherapie en radiumtherapie</b>                                                                                                                                     |           |
| 1. Verstrekkingen voorzien in artikel 18, § 1                                                                                                                                 | 33        |
| 2. Verstrekkingen voorzien in artikel 18, § 2, A en B, uitgezonderd e)                                                                                                        | 34        |
| <b>J. Inwendige geneeskunde</b>                                                                                                                                               |           |
| 1. A. Inwendige geneeskunde                                                                                                                                                   | 35        |
| B. Dialyse                                                                                                                                                                    | 35        |
| 2. Pneumologie                                                                                                                                                                | 35-36     |
| 3. Gastro-enterologie                                                                                                                                                         | 37-38     |
| 4. A. Kindergeneeskunde                                                                                                                                                       | 39        |
| B. Dialyse                                                                                                                                                                    | 39        |
| 5. Cardiologie                                                                                                                                                                | 40-41     |
| 6. Neuropsychiatrie                                                                                                                                                           | 41        |
| <b>K. Dermato-venereologie</b>                                                                                                                                                | <b>42</b> |
| <b>L. Pathologische anatomie</b>                                                                                                                                              | <b>42</b> |
| <b>M. Bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts, tijdens het weekeind of op een feestdag verrichte dringende technische verstrekkingen</b>                                       |           |
| 1. Bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts, tijdens het weekeind of op een feestdag verrichte dringende verstrekkingen, met uitzondering van de in § 8 vermelde verstrekkingen |           |
| a) Voor <b>ambulante</b> rechthebbenden                                                                                                                                       | 43        |
| b) Voor <b>gehospitaliseerde</b> rechthebbenden                                                                                                                               | 43        |
| 2. Bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts, tijdens het weekeind of op een feestdag verrichte dringende verstrekkingen, die zijn vermeld in § 8                                |           |
| Voor de verstrekkingen van § 8, die zijn vermeld in de artikelen 3, § 1, C, I, klinische biologie, b), 18, § 2, B, e) en 24, § 1 voor de niet gehospitaliseerde patiënten     | 43        |
| 3. Bijkomend honorarium voor dringende verstrekkingen, uitgevoerd door de algemeen geneeskundige tijdens een dringend bezoek, dat tussen 18 en 21u wordt afgelegd             | 44        |
| <b>N. Genetische onderzoeken</b>                                                                                                                                              | <b>45</b> |
| <b>O. Percutane interventionele verstrekkingen onder medische beeldvormingscontrole</b>                                                                                       | <b>45</b> |

# A. Gewone geneeskundige hulp - Technische geneeskundige verstrekkingen

1

## A. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist NIET is vereist - Andere verstrekkingen dan de verstrekkingen inzake klinische biologie

| Codenummer                     |    |       |       |       | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|--------------------------------|----|-------|-------|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                |    |       |       |       |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,055636 112011 112022 = K | 4  | 4,22  | 4,22  | 3,17  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 112033 112044 = K | 4  | 4,22  | 4,22  | 3,17  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 112210 112221 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 112254 112265 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 112276 112280 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 112291 112302 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 112313 112324 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113013 113024 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113072 113083 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113094 113105 = K | 35 | 36,95 | 36,95 | 27,72 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113116 113120 = K | 25 | 26,39 | 26,39 | 19,80 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113131 113142 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113190 113201 = K | 4  | 4,22  | 4,22  | 3,17  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 113212 113223 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144012 144023 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144034 144045 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144056 144060 = K | 4  | 4,22  | 4,22  | 3,17  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144071 144082 = K | 4  | 4,22  | 4,22  | 3,17  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144255 144266 = K | 15 | 15,83 | 15,83 | 11,88 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144270 144281 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144292 144303 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144513 144524 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144535 144546 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144550 144561 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144572 144583 = K | 25 | 26,39 | 26,39 | 19,80 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144594 144605 = K | 2  | 2,11  | 2,11  | 1,59  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144616 144620 = K | 4  | 4,22  | 4,22  | 3,17  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144631 144642 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144653 144664 = K | 24 | 25,34 | 25,34 | 19,01 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144675 144686 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144690 144701 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 144712 144723 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145014 145025 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145250 145261 = K | 12 | 12,67 | 12,67 | 9,51  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145272 = K        | 2  | 2,11  | 2,11  | 1,59  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145305 = K        | 8  | 8,45  | 8,45  | 6,34  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145515 145526 = K | 20 | 21,11 | 21,11 | 15,84 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145530 145541 = K | 20 | 21,11 | 21,11 | 15,84 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145552 145563 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145574 145585 = K | 10 | 10,56 | 10,56 | 7,92  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 145596 145600 = K | 6  | 6,33  | 6,33  | 4,75  |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 148013 148024 = K | 18 | 19,00 | 19,00 | 14,25 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 148035 148046 = K | 27 | 28,50 | 28,50 | 21,38 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 148050 148061 = K | 30 | 31,67 | 31,67 | 23,76 |           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,055636 148072 148083 = K | 45 | 47,50 | 47,50 | 35,63 |           |                                     |                                        |

**A. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist NIET is vereist -  
Andere verstrekkingen dan de verstrekkingen inzake klinische biologie (vervolg)**

2

| Codenummer                        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                   |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,055636 148094 148105 = K 12 | 12,67     | 12,67                               | 9,51                                   |
| K = 1,055636 148116 148120 = K 18 | 19,00     | 19,00                               | 14,25                                  |
| K = 1,055636 148131 148142 = K 20 | 21,11     | 21,11                               | 15,84                                  |
| K = 1,055636 148153 148164 = K 30 | 31,67     | 31,67                               | 23,76                                  |
| K = 1,055636 149015 149026 = K 20 | 21,11     | 21,11                               | 15,84                                  |
| K = 1,055636 149030 149041 = K 10 | 10,56     | 10,56                               | 7,92                                   |
| K = 1,055636 149052 149063 = K 20 | 21,11     | 21,11                               | 15,84                                  |
| K = 1,055636 149096 149100 = K 10 | 10,56     | 10,56                               | 7,92                                   |
| K = 1,055636 149133 149144 = K 20 | 21,11     | 21,11                               | 15,84                                  |
| K = 1,055636 149155 149166 = K 20 | 21,11     | 21,11                               | 15,84                                  |
| K = 1,055636 149170 149181 = K 0  | 0,00      | 0,00                                | 0,00                                   |

**B. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van erkende huisarts is vereist**

| Codenummer                        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                   |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,055636 114015 114026 = K 9  | 9,50      | 9,50                                | 7,13                                   |
| K = 1,055636 114030 114041 = K 4  | 4,22      | 4,22                                | 3,17                                   |
| K = 1,055636 114052 114063 = K 6  | 6,33      | 6,33                                | 4,75                                   |
| K = 1,055636 114074 114085 = K 10 | 10,56     | 10,56                               | 7,92                                   |

**C. Gewone verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van een geneesheer-specialist (B) is vereist - Andere verstrekkingen dan de verstrekkingen inzake klinische biologie**

| Codenummer                       | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                  |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,055636 149612 149623 = K 4 | 4,22      | 4,22                                | 3,17                                   |

## B. Verlossingen door een geneesheer

| Codenummer |          |        |            |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|------------|----------|--------|------------|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|            |          |        |            |     |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K =        | 1,669459 | 423010 | 423021 = K | 155 | 258,77    | 258,77                              | 258,77                                 |
| K =        | 1,180072 | 423032 | 423043 = K | 35  | 41,30     | 41,30                               | 41,30                                  |
| K =        | 1,669459 | 424012 | 424023 = K | 155 | 258,77    | 258,77                              | 258,77                                 |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424034 | 424045 = K | 25  | 26,23     | 26,23                               | 26,23                                  |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424056 | 424060 = K | 25  | 26,23     | 26,23                               | 26,23                                  |
| K =        | 1,180072 | 424071 | 424082 = K | 180 | 212,41    | 212,41                              | 212,41                                 |
| K =        | 1,180072 | 424093 | 424104 = K | 250 | 295,02    | 295,02                              | 295,02                                 |
| K =        | 1,180072 | 424115 | 424126 = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                               | 88,51                                  |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424130 | 424141 = K | 35  | 36,72     | 36,72                               | 36,72                                  |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424152 | 424163 = K | 35  | 36,72     | 36,72                               | 36,72                                  |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424174 | 424185 = K | 225 | 236,04    | 236,04                              | 236,04                                 |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424196 | 424200 = K | 225 | 236,04    | 236,04                              | 236,04                                 |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424211 | 424222 = K | 100 | 104,91    | 104,91                              | 104,91                                 |
| K =        | 1,049083 | 424233 | 424244 = K | 130 | 136,38    | 136,38                              | 136,38                                 |
| Q =        | 0,027007 | 424911 | 424922 = Q | 70  | 1,89      | 1,89                                | 1,89                                   |

## C. Algemene speciale verstrekkingen

### 1. Verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist vereist is

| Codenummer |          |               |            |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------|----------|---------------|------------|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|            |          |               |            |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350033        | 350044 = K | 24  | 24,13     | 24,13                                     | 24,13                                        | 24,13                                     | 24,13                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | <b>350055</b> | 350066 = K | 20  | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | <b>17,10</b>                                 | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350313        | 350324 = K | 440 | 442,36    | 442,36                                    | 442,36                                       | 442,36                                    | 442,36                                       |
| K =        | 1,005368 | <b>350512</b> | 350523 = K | 70  | 70,38     | 70,38                                     | <b>61,70</b>                                 | 70,38                                     | 70,38                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350534        | 350545 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350556        | 350560 = K | 10  | 10,05     | 10,05                                     | 10,05                                        | 10,05                                     | 10,05                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | <b>350571</b> | 350582 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | <b>25,64</b>                                 | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | <b>350593</b> | 350604 = K | 15  | 15,08     | 15,08                                     | <b>12,82</b>                                 | 15,08                                     | 15,08                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350615        | 350626 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350630        | 350641 = K | 80  | 80,43     | 80,43                                     | 80,43                                        | 80,43                                     | 80,43                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 350652        | 350663 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | <b>351035</b> | 351046 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | <b>25,64</b>                                 | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 353172        | 353183 = K | 156 | 156,84    | 156,84                                    | 156,84                                       | 156,84                                    | 156,84                                       |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 353194        | 353205 = K | 5   | 5,03      | 5,03                                      | 5,03                                         | 5,03                                      | 5,03                                         |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 353216        | 353220 = K | 40  | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K =        | 0,754024 | 353231        | 353242 = K | 40  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | <b>353253</b> | 353264 = K | 90  | 90,48     | 90,48                                     | <b>81,80</b>                                 | 90,48                                     | 90,48                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 353275        | 353286 = K | 12  | 12,06     | 12,06                                     | 12,06                                        | 12,06                                     | 12,06                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 353290        | 353301 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354012        | 354023 = K | 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354034        | 354045 = K | 50  | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354056        | 354060 = K | 120 | 120,64    | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354071        | 354082 = K | 50  | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354093        | 354104 = K | 75  | 75,40     | 75,40                                     | 75,40                                        | 75,40                                     | 75,40                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354196        | 354200 = K | 38  | 38,20     | 38,20                                     | 38,20                                        | 38,20                                     | 38,20                                        |
| K =        | 1,005368 | 354211        | 354222 = K | 120 | 120,64    | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       |

# 1. Verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist vereist is (vervolg)

| Codenummer                         | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                    |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 354233 354244 = K 50  | 50,27     | 50,27                               | 50,27                                  | 50,27                               | 50,27                                  |
| K = 1,005368 354255 354266 = K 30  | 30,16     | 30,16                               | 30,16                                  | 30,16                               | 30,16                                  |
| Q = 0,027007 354911 354922 = Q 70  | 1,89      | 1,89                                | 1,89                                   | 1,89                                | 1,89                                   |
| K = 1,005368 355014 355025 = K 60  | 60,32     | 60,32                               | 60,32                                  | 60,32                               | 60,32                                  |
| K = 1,005368 355036 355040 = K 120 | 120,64    | 120,64                              | 120,64                                 | 120,64                              | 120,64                                 |
| K = 1,005368 355051 355062 = K 120 | 120,64    | 120,64                              | 120,64                                 | 120,64                              | 120,64                                 |
| K = 1,005368 355073 355084 = K 320 | 321,72    | 321,72                              | 321,72                                 | 321,72                              | 321,72                                 |

## Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar

(de betrekkelijke waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer                                  | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                             |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 350033 350044 = K 27,12        | 27,27     | 27,27                               | 27,27                                  | 27,27                               | 27,27                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>350055</b> 350066 = K 22,60 | 22,72     | 22,72                               | <b>19,32</b>                           | 22,72                               | 22,72                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>351035</b> 351046 = K 33,90 | 34,08     | 34,08                               | <b>28,97</b>                           | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  |
| K = 1,005368 353172 353183 = K 176,28       | 177,23    | 177,23                              | 177,23                                 | 177,23                              | 177,23                                 |
| K = 0,754024 353231 353242 = K 45,20        | 34,08     | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  |
| K = 1,005368 353275 353286 = K 13,56        | 13,63     | 13,63                               | 13,63                                  | 13,63                               | 13,63                                  |
| K = 1,005368 354056 354060 = K 135,60       | 136,33    | 136,33                              | 136,33                                 | 136,33                              | 136,33                                 |
| K = 1,005368 354196 354200 = K 42,94        | 43,17     | 43,17                               | 43,17                                  | 43,17                               | 43,17                                  |
| K = 1,005368 354255 354266 = K 33,90        | 34,08     | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  |

## 2. Puncties

| Codenummer                                 | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                            |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 355316 355320 = K 4           | 4,02      | 4,02                                | 4,02                                   | 4,02                                | 4,02                                   |
| K = 1,005368 355331 355342 = K 4           | 4,02      | 4,02                                | 4,02                                   | 4,02                                | 4,02                                   |
| K = 1,005368 355353 355364 = K 6           | 6,03      | 6,03                                | 6,03                                   | 6,03                                | 6,03                                   |
| K = 1,005368 355375 355386 = K 10,5        | 10,56     | 10,56                               | 10,56                                  | 10,56                               | 10,56                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355412</b> 355423 = K 35   | 35,19     | 35,19                               | <b>29,92</b>                           | 35,19                               | 35,19                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355434</b> 355445 = K 10,5 | 10,56     | 10,56                               | <b>8,98</b>                            | 10,56                               | 10,56                                  |
| K = 1,005368 355456 355460 = K 19          | 19,10     | 19,10                               | 19,10                                  | 19,10                               | 19,10                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355471</b> 355482 = K 41   | 41,22     | 41,22                               | <b>35,04</b>                           | 41,22                               | 41,22                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355493</b> 355504 = K 10,5 | 10,56     | 10,56                               | <b>8,98</b>                            | 10,56                               | 10,56                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355515</b> 355526 = K 30   | 30,16     | 30,16                               | <b>25,64</b>                           | 30,16                               | 30,16                                  |
| K = 1,005368 355530 355541 = K 6           | 6,03      | 6,03                                | 6,03                                   | 6,03                                | 6,03                                   |
| K = 1,005368 355552 355563 = K 19          | 19,10     | 19,10                               | 19,10                                  | 19,10                               | 19,10                                  |
| K = 1,005368 355574 355585 = K 13          | 13,07     | 13,07                               | 13,07                                  | 13,07                               | 13,07                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355596</b> 355600 = K 10   | 10,05     | 10,05                               | <b>8,55</b>                            | 10,05                               | 10,05                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355611</b> 355622 = K 25   | 25,13     | 25,13                               | <b>21,37</b>                           | 25,13                               | 25,13                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355633</b> 355644 = K 22   | 22,12     | 22,12                               | <b>18,81</b>                           | 22,12                               | 22,12                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355655</b> 355666 = K 60   | 60,32     | 60,32                               | <b>51,64</b>                           | 60,32                               | 60,32                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355670</b> 355681 = K 10   | 10,05     | 10,05                               | <b>8,55</b>                            | 10,05                               | 10,05                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355692</b> 355703 = K 10,5 | 10,56     | 10,56                               | <b>8,98</b>                            | 10,56                               | 10,56                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355714</b> 355725 = K 11   | 11,06     | 11,06                               | <b>9,41</b>                            | 11,06                               | 11,06                                  |

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355736</b> 355740 = K 50 | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | <b>42,73</b>                                 | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355751</b> 355762 = K 50 | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | <b>42,73</b>                                 | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355773</b> 355784 = K 30 | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | <b>25,64</b>                                 | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355795</b> 355806 = K 54 | 54,29     | 54,29                                     | <b>46,15</b>                                 | 54,29                                     | 54,29                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355810</b> 355821 = K 55 | 55,30     | 55,30                                     | <b>47,01</b>                                 | 55,30                                     | 55,30                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355832</b> 355843 = K 38 | 38,20     | 38,20                                     | <b>32,47</b>                                 | 38,20                                     | 38,20                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355854</b> 355865 = K 12 | 12,06     | 12,06                                     | <b>10,26</b>                                 | 12,06                                     | 12,06                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355876</b> 355880 = K 50 | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | <b>42,73</b>                                 | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355891</b> 355902 = K 60 | 60,32     | 60,32                                     | <b>51,64</b>                                 | 60,32                                     | 60,32                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355913</b> 355924 = K 20 | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | <b>17,10</b>                                 | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355935 355946 = K 12        | 12,06     | 12,06                                     | 12,06                                        | 12,06                                     | 12,06                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355950 355961 = K 100       | 100,54    | 100,54                                    | 100,54                                       | 100,54                                    | 100,54                                       |

**Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar**

(de betrekkelijke waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer                                  | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                             |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 355316 355320 = K 4,52         | 4,54      | 4,54                                      | 4,54                                         | 4,54                                      | 4,54                                         |
| K = 1,005368 355331 355342 = K 4,52         | 4,54      | 4,54                                      | 4,54                                         | 4,54                                      | 4,54                                         |
| K = 1,005368 355375 355386 = K 11,87        | 11,93     | 11,93                                     | 11,93                                        | 11,93                                     | 11,93                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355412</b> 355423 = K 39,55 | 39,76     | 39,76                                     | <b>33,80</b>                                 | 39,76                                     | 39,76                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355434</b> 355445 = K 11,87 | 11,93     | 11,93                                     | <b>10,15</b>                                 | 11,93                                     | 11,93                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355456 355460 = K 21,47        | 21,59     | 21,59                                     | 21,59                                        | 21,59                                     | 21,59                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355471</b> 355482 = K 46,33 | 46,58     | 46,58                                     | <b>39,60</b>                                 | 46,58                                     | 46,58                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355493</b> 355504 = K 11,87 | 11,93     | 11,93                                     | <b>10,15</b>                                 | 11,93                                     | 11,93                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355515</b> 355526 = K 33,90 | 34,08     | 34,08                                     | <b>28,97</b>                                 | 34,08                                     | 34,08                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355530 355541 = K 6,78         | 6,82      | 6,82                                      | 6,82                                         | 6,82                                      | 6,82                                         |
| K = 1,005368 355552 355563 = K 21,47        | 21,59     | 21,59                                     | 21,59                                        | 21,59                                     | 21,59                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355574 355585 = K 14,69        | 14,77     | 14,77                                     | 14,77                                        | 14,77                                     | 14,77                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355596</b> 355600 = K 11,30 | 11,36     | 11,36                                     | <b>9,66</b>                                  | 11,36                                     | 11,36                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355611</b> 355622 = K 28,25 | 28,40     | 28,40                                     | <b>24,14</b>                                 | 28,40                                     | 28,40                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355633</b> 355644 = K 24,86 | 24,99     | 24,99                                     | <b>21,25</b>                                 | 24,99                                     | 24,99                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355655</b> 355666 = K 67,80 | 68,16     | 68,16                                     | <b>59,48</b>                                 | 68,16                                     | 68,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355670</b> 355681 = K 11,30 | 11,36     | 11,36                                     | <b>9,66</b>                                  | 11,36                                     | 11,36                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355692</b> 355703 = K 11,87 | 11,93     | 11,93                                     | <b>10,15</b>                                 | 11,93                                     | 11,93                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355714</b> 355725 = K 12,43 | 12,50     | 12,50                                     | <b>10,63</b>                                 | 12,50                                     | 12,50                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355736</b> 355740 = K 56,50 | 56,80     | 56,80                                     | <b>48,28</b>                                 | 56,80                                     | 56,80                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355751</b> 355762 = K 56,50 | 56,80     | 56,80                                     | <b>48,28</b>                                 | 56,80                                     | 56,80                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355773</b> 355784 = K 33,90 | 34,08     | 34,08                                     | <b>28,97</b>                                 | 34,08                                     | 34,08                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355795</b> 355806 = K 61,02 | 61,35     | 61,35                                     | <b>52,67</b>                                 | 61,35                                     | 61,35                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355810</b> 355821 = K 62,15 | 62,48     | 62,48                                     | <b>53,80</b>                                 | 62,48                                     | 62,48                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355854</b> 355865 = K 13,56 | 13,63     | 13,63                                     | <b>11,59</b>                                 | 13,63                                     | 13,63                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355876</b> 355880 = K 56,50 | 56,80     | 56,80                                     | <b>48,28</b>                                 | 56,80                                     | 56,80                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355891</b> 355902 = K 67,80 | 68,16     | 68,16                                     | <b>59,48</b>                                 | 68,16                                     | 68,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>355913</b> 355924 = K 22,60 | 22,72     | 22,72                                     | <b>19,32</b>                                 | 22,72                                     | 22,72                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355935 355946 = K 13,56        | 13,63     | 13,63                                     | 13,63                                        | 13,63                                     | 13,63                                        |
| K = 1,005368 355950 355961 = K 113,00       | 113,61    | 113,61                                    | 113,61                                       | 113,61                                    | 113,61                                       |

## D. Anesthesiologie

6

### 1. Anesthesie verricht tijdens een verstrekking waarvan de relatieve waarde gelijk is aan of hoger dan K 400 , N 600 of I 600

| Codenummer                             | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                        |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 2,006312 200012 200023 = K 360     | 722,27    | 722,27                              | 722,27                                 |
| K = 2,006312 200034 200045 = K 300     | 601,89    | 601,89                              | 601,89                                 |
| K = 2,006312 200056 200060 = K 255     | 511,61    | 511,61                              | 511,61                                 |
| K = 2,006312 200071 200082 = K 225     | 451,42    | 451,42                              | 451,42                                 |
| K = 2,006312 200093 200104 = K 198 (1) | 397,25    | 397,25                              | 397,25                                 |
| K = 2,006312 200130 200141 = K 129 (4) | 258,81    | 258,81                              | 258,81                                 |
| K = 2,006312 201154 201165 = K 90      | 180,57    | 180,57                              | 180,57                                 |
| K = 2,006312 201176 201180 = K 240     | 481,51    | 481,51                              | 481,51                                 |
| K = 2,006312 201191 201202 = K 72 (3)  | 144,45    | 144,45                              | 144,45                                 |
| K = 2,006312 201213 201224 = K 36 (3)  | 72,23     | 72,23                               | 72,23                                  |
| K = 2,006312 201294 201305 = K 120     | 240,76    | 240,76                              | 240,76                                 |
| K = 2,006312 203313 203324 = K 27 (2)  | 54,17     | 54,17                               | 54,17                                  |

- (1) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie gelijk aan of hoger dan N 600 of hoger dan I 600  
 (2) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie gelijk aan of hoger dan K 400 of N 600  
 (3) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie gelijk aan of hoger dan K 400  
 (4) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie gelijk aan I 600

### 2. Anesthesie verricht tijdens een verstrekking waarvan de relatieve waarde hoger is dan K 75, N 125 of I 125 en lager dan K 400, N 600 of I 600

| Codenummer                             | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                        |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,605046 200093 200104 = K 198 (1) | 317,80    | 317,80                              | 317,80                                 |
| K = 1,605046 200130 200141 = K 129 (4) | 207,05    | 207,05                              | 207,05                                 |
| K = 1,605046 200152 200163 = K 117     | 187,79    | 187,79                              | 187,79                                 |
| K = 1,605046 200196 200200 = K 105     | 168,53    | 168,53                              | 168,53                                 |
| K = 1,605046 200211 200222 = K 72      | 115,56    | 115,56                              | 115,56                                 |
| K = 1,605046 200255 200266 = K 51      | 81,86     | 81,86                               | 81,86                                  |
| K = 1,605046 201073 201084 = K 45      | 72,23     | 72,23                               | 72,23                                  |
| K = 1,605046 201191 201202 = K 72 (2)  | 115,56    | 115,56                              | 115,56                                 |
| K = 1,605046 201213 201224 = K 36 (2)  | 57,78     | 57,78                               | 57,78                                  |
| K = 1,605046 201235 201246 = K 72      | 115,56    | 115,56                              | 115,56                                 |
| K = 1,605046 202016 202020 = K 72      | 115,56    | 115,56                              | 115,56                                 |
| K = 1,605046 202053 202064 = K 45      | 72,23     | 72,23                               | 72,23                                  |
| K = 1,605046 202075 202086 = K 72      | 115,56    | 115,56                              | 115,56                                 |
| K = 1,605046 202090 202101 = K 105     | 168,53    | 168,53                              | 168,53                                 |
| K = 1,605046 203313 203324 = K 27 (3)  | 43,34     | 43,34                               | 43,34                                  |
| K = 1,605046 203335 203346 = K 24      | 38,52     | 38,52                               | 38,52                                  |

- (1) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie die hoger is dan K 300 of N 500 en lager dan of gelijk aan K 390 of lager dan N 600  
 (2) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie die hoger is dan K 75 en lager dan K 400  
 (3) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie die gelijk aan of hoger dan K 180 of N 300 en lager dan K 400 of N 600  
 (4) Voor een verstrekking die gerangschikt is in een categorie die gelijk aan of lager dan K 300 of N 500, of lager dan I 600 en hoger dan K 270, N 450 of I 550

### 3. Andere verstrekkingen inzake anesthesiologie

7

| Codenummer                        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                   |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,329226 201110 201121 = K 36 | 47,85     | 47,85                               | 47,85                                  |
| K = 1,329226 201132 201143 = K 30 | 39,88     | 39,88                               | 39,88                                  |
| K = 1,329226 201250 201261 = K 45 | 59,82     | 59,82                               | 59,82                                  |
| K = 1,329226 201272 201283 = K 30 | 39,88     | 39,88                               | 39,88                                  |
| K = 1,329226 202031 202042 = K 36 | 47,85     | 47,85                               | 47,85                                  |

### 4. Bijkomend honorarium - Accreditering

| Codenummer                         | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                    |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| Q = 0,027007 202915 202926 = Q 105 | 2,84      | 2,84                                | 2,84                                   |

### E. Reanimatie

| Codenummer                              | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                         |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,628680 211013 211024 = N 192      | 120,71    | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 |
| N = 0,628680 211035 211046 = N 168      | 105,62    | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 |
| N = 0,628680 211116 211120 = N 192      | 120,71    | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 |
| N = 0,628680 211131 211142 = N 168      | 105,62    | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 |
| N = 0,628680 212015 212026 = N 80       | 50,29     | 50,29                               | 50,29                                  | 50,29                               | 50,29                                  |
| N = 0,628680 212030 212041 = N 60       | 37,72     | 37,72                               | 37,72                                  | 37,72                               | 37,72                                  |
| N = 0,628680 212111 212122 = N 96       | 60,35     | 60,35                               | 60,35                                  | 60,35                               | 60,35                                  |
| N = 0,628680 212214 212225 = N 128      | 80,47     | 80,47                               | 80,47                                  | 80,47                               | 80,47                                  |
| N = 0,628680 212516 212520 = N 96       | 60,35     | 60,35                               | 60,35                                  | 60,35                               | 60,35                                  |
| N = 0,628680 212531 212542 = N 72       | 45,26     | 45,26                               | 45,26                                  | 45,26                               | 45,26                                  |
| N = 0,628680 213010 213021 = N 192      | 120,71    | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 |
| N = 0,628680 213032 213043 = N 168      | 105,62    | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 |
| N = 0,628680 214012 214023 = N 192      | 120,71    | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 | 120,71                              | 120,71                                 |
| N = 0,628680 214034 214045 = N 168      | 105,62    | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 | 105,62                              | 105,62                                 |
| N = 0,628680 214115 214126 = N 92       | 57,84     | 57,84                               | 57,84                                  | 57,84                               | 57,84                                  |
| N = 0,628680 <b>214211</b> 214222 = N 7 | 4,40      | 4,40                                | <b>3,74</b>                            | 4,40                                | 4,40                                   |
| N = 0,628680 214233 214244 = N 150      | 94,30     | 94,30                               | 94,30                                  | 94,30                               | 94,30                                  |
| N = 0,628680 214314 214325 = N 103      | 64,75     | 64,75                               | 64,75                                  | 64,75                               | 64,75                                  |
| Q = 0,027007 214911 214922 = Q 105      | 2,84      | 2,84                                | 2,84                                   | 2,84                                | 2,84                                   |

## a. Algemene heelkunde

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,180072 <b>220091</b> 220102 = K 75 | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | <b>79,83</b>                                 | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 220113 220124 = K 35        | 41,30     | 41,30                                     | 41,30                                        | 41,30                                     | 41,30                                        |
| K = 1,180072 220135 220146 = K 20        | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 220150 220161 = K 30        | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 220172 220183 = K 50        | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,496185 220194 220205 = K 120       | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,180072 220216 220220 = K 50        | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 220231 220242 = K 75        | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 220253 220264 = K 50        | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,496185 220275 220286 = K 180       | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 <b>220290</b> 220301 = K 50 | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | <b>50,32</b>                                 | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,496185 220312 220323 = K 120       | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 220334 220345 = K 180       | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 220356 220360 = K 40        | 47,20     | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,180072 221012 221023 = K 75        | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 221034 221045 = K 120       | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 221056 221060 = K 225       | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 221071 221082 = K 120       | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 221093 221104 = K 120       | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 221115 221126 = K 180       | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 221130 221141 = K 350       | 523,66    | 523,66                                    | 523,66                                       | 523,66                                    | 523,66                                       |
| K = 1,496185 221152 221163 = K 127       | 190,02    | 190,02                                    | 190,02                                       | 190,02                                    | 190,02                                       |
| K = 1,424935 221174 221185 = K 90        | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |

## b. Neurochirurgie

| Codenummer                                | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                           |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,424935 230252 230263 = K 180        | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 230274 230285 = K 225        | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,567433 230296 230300 = K 180        | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,567433 230311 230322 = K 120        | 188,09    | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       |
| K = 1,567433 <b>230333</b> 230344 = K 120 | 188,09    | 188,09                                    | <b>179,41</b>                                | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       |
| K = 1,567433 230355 230366 = K 180        | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,567433 230370 230381 = K 120        | 188,09    | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       |
| K = 1,567433 230392 230403 = K 180        | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,959286 230414 230425 = K 400        | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,959286 230436 230440 = K 600        | 1.175,57  | 1.175,57                                  | 1.175,57                                     | 1.175,57                                  | 1.175,57                                     |
| K = 1,567433 230451 230462 = K 180        | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,959286 230473 230484 = K 700        | 1.371,50  | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     |
| K = 1,959286 230495 230506 = K 700        | 1.371,50  | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     |
| K = 1,959286 230510 230521 = K 400        | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,959286 230532 230543 = K 400        | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |      | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |      |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,567433 | 230554 | 230565 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230576 | 230580 | = K | 130  | 203,77    | 203,77                                    | 203,77                                       | 203,77                                    | 203,77                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 230591 | 230602 | = K | 400  | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230613 | 230624 | = K | 120  | 188,09    | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 230635 | 230646 | = K | 180  | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230650 | 230661 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230672 | 230683 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230694 | 230705 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230716 | 230720 | = K | 225  | 352,67    | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230731 | 230742 | = K | 225  | 352,67    | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 230753 | 230764 | = K | 225  | 352,67    | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 231011 | 231022 | = K | 800  | 1.567,43  | 1.567,43                                  | 1.567,43                                     | 1.567,43                                  | 1.567,43                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 231033 | 231044 | = K | 1000 | 1.959,29  | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 231394 | 231405 | = K | 400  | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 231453 | 231464 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232013 | 232024 | = K | 120  | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232035 | 232046 | = K | 180  | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232050 | 232061 | = K | 180  | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232072 | 232083 | = K | 240  | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232094 | 232105 | = K | 180  | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232116 | 232120 | = K | 225  | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232131 | 232142 | = K | 240  | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232153 | 232164 | = K | 300  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 232470 | 232481 | = K | 125  | 195,93    | 195,93                                    | 195,93                                       | 195,93                                    | 195,93                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 232492 | 232503 | = K | 75   | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,959286 | 232514 | 232525 | = K | 700  | 1.371,50  | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 232536 | 232540 | = K | 600  | 1.175,57  | 1.175,57                                  | 1.175,57                                     | 1.175,57                                  | 1.175,57                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 232551 | 232562 | = K | 1000 | 1.959,29  | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     |
| K = 1,567433 | 232573 | 232584 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 232595 | 232606 | = K | 400  | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 232610 | 232621 | = K | 700  | 1.371,50  | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 232632 | 232643 | = K | 800  | 1.567,43  | 1.567,43                                  | 1.567,43                                     | 1.567,43                                  | 1.567,43                                     |
| K = 1,567433 | 232654 | 232665 | = K | 120  | 188,09    | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       | 188,09                                    | 188,09                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 232676 | 232680 | = K | 180  | 282,14    | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       | 282,14                                    | 282,14                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 232691 | 232702 | = K | 400  | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 232713 | 232724 | = K | 600  | 1.175,57  | 1.175,57                                  | 1.175,57                                     | 1.175,57                                  | 1.175,57                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 232735 | 232746 | = K | 700  | 1.371,50  | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 232750 | 232761 | = K | 400  | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 232772 | 232783 | = K | 1000 | 1.959,29  | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     |
| K = 1,959286 | 232794 | 232805 | = K | 400  | 783,71    | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       | 783,71                                    | 783,71                                       |
| K = 1,567433 | 232816 | 232820 | = K | 275  | 431,04    | 431,04                                    | 431,04                                       | 431,04                                    | 431,04                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232831 | 232842 | = K | 180  | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232853 | 232864 | = K | 150  | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232875 | 232886 | = K | 120  | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 232890 | 232901 | = K | 80   | 113,99    | 113,99                                    | 113,99                                       | 113,99                                    | 113,99                                       |
| K = 1,959286 | 232912 | 232923 | = K | 1000 | 1.959,29  | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     | 1.959,29                                  | 1.959,29                                     |
| K = 1,180072 | 232934 | 232945 | = K | 75   | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,959286 | 232971 | 232982 | = K | 700  | 1.371,50  | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     | 1.371,50                                  | 1.371,50                                     |

## c. Plastische heekunde

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,424935 | 250132 | 250143 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 250154 | 250165 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 250176 | 250180 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 250191 | 250202 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 250213 | 250224 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 251274 | 251285 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 251296 | 251300 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251311 | 251322 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 251333 | 251344 | = K | 45  | 53,10     | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 251355 | 251366 | = K | 45  | 53,10     | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 251370 | 251381 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251613 | 251624 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251635 | 251646 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251650 | 251661 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251672 | 251683 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251694 | 251705 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251812 | 251823 | = K | 300 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 251834 | 251845 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 251856 | 251860 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 251871 | 251882 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 251893 | 251904 | = K | 240 | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 252431 | 252442 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 252453 | 252464 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 252475 | 252486 | = K | 240 | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 252490 | 252501 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 252512 | 252523 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253116 | 253120 | = K | 270 | 384,73    | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253131 | 253142 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253153 | 253164 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253175 | 253186 | = K | 150 | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253190 | 253201 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253212 | 253223 | = K | 150 | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253551 | 253562 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253573 | 253584 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 253595 | 253606 | = K | 60  | 70,80     | 70,80                                     | 70,80                                        | 70,80                                     | 70,80                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 253610 | 253621 | = K | 270 | 384,73    | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 253632 | 253643 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 253654 | 253665 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                 |                                               | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd         |                                               |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechtshebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechtshebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechtshebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechtshebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,987481 | 240155 | 240166 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 240450 | 240461 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 240472 | 240483 | = N | 375 | 352,67    | 352,67                                     | 352,67                                        | 352,67                                     | 352,67                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 240494 | 240505 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 240516 | 240520 | = N | 375 | 352,67    | 352,67                                     | 352,67                                        | 352,67                                     | 352,67                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241032 | 241043 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241054 | 241065 | = N | 375 | 352,67    | 352,67                                     | 352,67                                        | 352,67                                     | 352,67                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241076 | 241080 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 1,234348 | 241091 | 241102 | = N | 200 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241113 | 241124 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241135 | 241146 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 1,234348 | 241150 | 241161 | = N | 200 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241172 | 241183 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                     | 197,50                                        | 197,50                                     | 197,50                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241194 | 241205 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241216 | 241220 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241231 | 241242 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241253 | 241264 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                     | 197,50                                        | 197,50                                     | 197,50                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241275 | 241286 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241290 | 241301 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        |
| N = 1,234348 | 241312 | 241323 | = N | 200 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 1,234348 | 241334 | 241345 | = N | 400 | 493,74    | 493,74                                     | 493,74                                        | 493,74                                     | 493,74                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241356 | 241360 | = N | 450 | 423,21    | 423,21                                     | 423,21                                        | 423,21                                     | 423,21                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241371 | 241382 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241393 | 241404 | = N | 450 | 423,21    | 423,21                                     | 423,21                                        | 423,21                                     | 423,21                                        |
| N = 1,175571 | 241415 | 241426 | = N | 900 | 1.058,01  | 1.058,01                                   | 1.058,01                                      | 1.058,01                                   | 1.058,01                                      |
| N = 1,175571 | 241430 | 241441 | = N | 800 | 940,46    | 940,46                                     | 940,46                                        | 940,46                                     | 940,46                                        |
| N = 1,175571 | 241452 | 241463 | = N | 650 | 764,12    | 764,12                                     | 764,12                                        | 764,12                                     | 764,12                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241474 | 241485 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 241496 | 241500 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241511 | 241522 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241533 | 241544 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 1,175571 | 241555 | 241566 | = N | 600 | 705,34    | 705,34                                     | 705,34                                        | 705,34                                     | 705,34                                        |
| N = 1,175571 | 241570 | 241581 | = N | 600 | 705,34    | 705,34                                     | 705,34                                        | 705,34                                     | 705,34                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241614 | 241625 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241636 | 241640 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241651 | 241662 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241673 | 241684 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241695 | 241706 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        | 246,87                                     | 246,87                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 241710 | 241721 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 1,175571 | 242012 | 242023 | = N | 900 | 1.058,01  | 1.058,01                                   | 1.058,01                                      | 1.058,01                                   | 1.058,01                                      |
| N = 1,175571 | 242034 | 242045 | = N | 625 | 734,73    | 734,73                                     | 734,73                                        | 734,73                                     | 734,73                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 242056 | 242060 | = N | 400 | 376,18    | 376,18                                     | 376,18                                        | 376,18                                     | 376,18                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 242071 | 242082 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 242093 | 242104 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 242115 | 242126 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        | 296,24                                     | 296,24                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 242130 | 242141 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        | 470,23                                     | 470,23                                        |
| N = 1,175571 | 242292 | 242303 | = N | 800 | 940,46    | 940,46                                     | 940,46                                        | 940,46                                     | 940,46                                        |

## d. Heelkunde op het abdomen (vervolg 1)

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 1,175571 | 242314        | 242325 | = N | 650 | 764,12    | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242336        | 242340 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242351        | 242362 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242373        | 242384 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242395        | 242406 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 242410        | 242421 | = N | 800 | 940,46    | 940,46                                    | 940,46                                       | 940,46                                    | 940,46                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242432        | 242443 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242454        | 242465 | = N | 350 | 329,16    | 329,16                                    | 329,16                                       | 329,16                                    | 329,16                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242476        | 242480 | = N | 400 | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 242491        | 242502 | = N | 650 | 764,12    | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242513        | 242524 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242535        | 242546 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242550        | 242561 | = N | 450 | 423,21    | 423,21                                    | 423,21                                       | 423,21                                    | 423,21                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242572        | 242583 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242594        | 242605 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 242616        | 242620 | = N | 750 | 881,68    | 881,68                                    | 881,68                                       | 881,68                                    | 881,68                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242631        | 242642 | = N | 375 | 352,67    | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242653        | 242664 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 242675        | 242686 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242690        | 242701 | = N | 400 | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 242712        | 242723 | = N | 600 | 705,34    | 705,34                                    | 705,34                                       | 705,34                                    | 705,34                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 242734        | 242745 | = N | 750 | 881,68    | 881,68                                    | 881,68                                       | 881,68                                    | 881,68                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 242756        | 242760 | = N | 750 | 881,68    | 881,68                                    | 881,68                                       | 881,68                                    | 881,68                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 242771        | 242782 | = N | 450 | 423,21    | 423,21                                    | 423,21                                       | 423,21                                    | 423,21                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 243014        | 243025 | = N | 800 | 940,46    | 940,46                                    | 940,46                                       | 940,46                                    | 940,46                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 243036        | 243040 | = N | 650 | 764,12    | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 243051        | 243062 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243073        | 243084 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 243095        | 243106 | = N | 625 | 734,73    | 734,73                                    | 734,73                                       | 734,73                                    | 734,73                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 243110        | 243121 | = N | 400 | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243132        | 243143 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243154        | 243165 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243176        | 243180 | = N | 275 | 271,56    | 271,56                                    | 271,56                                       | 271,56                                    | 271,56                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243191        | 243202 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243213        | 243224 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 243235        | 243246 | = N | 375 | 352,67    | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243250        | 243261 | = N | 250 | 246,87    | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243272        | 243283 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243294        | 243305 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 243316        | 243320 | = N | 500 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243331        | 243342 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243353        | 243364 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243596        | 243600 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243611        | 243622 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | <b>243633</b> | 243644 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | <b>188,82</b>                                | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243655        | 243666 | = N | 300 | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243670        | 243681 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243692        | 243703 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 243714        | 243725 | = N | 200 | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     |          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,987481 | 243736 | 243740 | = N | 300 | 296,24   | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 243751 | 243762 | = N | 400 | 376,18   | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 243773 | 243784 | = N | 600 | 705,34   | 705,34    | 705,34                                    | 705,34                                       | 705,34                                    | 705,34                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 244016 | 244020 | = N | 650 | 764,12   | 764,12    | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 244031 | 244042 | = N | 650 | 764,12   | 764,12    | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       | 764,12                                    | 764,12                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 244053 | 244064 | = N | 400 | 376,18   | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 244075 | 244086 | = N | 350 | 329,16   | 329,16    | 329,16                                    | 329,16                                       | 329,16                                    | 329,16                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 244090 | 244101 | = N | 625 | 734,73   | 734,73    | 734,73                                    | 734,73                                       | 734,73                                    | 734,73                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 244112 | 244123 | = N | 300 | 296,24   | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244134 | 244145 | = N | 50  | 38,89    | 38,89     | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 244156 | 244160 | = N | 400 | 376,18   | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 244171 | 244182 | = N | 300 | 296,24   | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 244193 | 244204 | = N | 200 | 197,50   | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244215 | 244226 | = N | 100 | 77,79    | 77,79     | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 244230 | 244241 | = N | 300 | 296,24   | 296,24    | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       | 296,24                                    | 296,24                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244252 | 244263 | = N | 40  | 31,12    | 31,12     | 31,12                                     | 31,12                                        | 31,12                                     | 31,12                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244274 | 244285 | = N | 100 | 77,79    | 77,79     | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244296 | 244300 | = N | 30  | 23,34    | 23,34     | 23,34                                     | 23,34                                        | 23,34                                     | 23,34                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 244311 | 244322 | = N | 200 | 197,50   | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244355 | 244366 | = N | 50  | 38,89    | 38,89     | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244370 | 244381 | = N | 125 | 97,24    | 97,24     | 97,24                                     | 97,24                                        | 97,24                                     | 97,24                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 244392 | 244403 | = N | 375 | 352,67   | 352,67    | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       | 352,67                                    | 352,67                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 244414 | 244425 | = N | 250 | 246,87   | 246,87    | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 244436 | 244440 | = N | 250 | 246,87   | 246,87    | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244451 | 244462 | = N | 50  | 38,89    | 38,89     | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244473 | 244484 | = N | 125 | 97,24    | 97,24     | 97,24                                     | 97,24                                        | 97,24                                     | 97,24                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 244495 | 244506 | = N | 175 | 164,58   | 164,58    | 164,58                                    | 164,58                                       | 164,58                                    | 164,58                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244510 | 244521 | = N | 90  | 70,01    | 70,01     | 70,01                                     | 70,01                                        | 70,01                                     | 70,01                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244532 | 244543 | = N | 40  | 31,12    | 31,12     | 31,12                                     | 31,12                                        | 31,12                                     | 31,12                                        |
| N = 0,987481 | 244554 | 244565 | = N | 200 | 197,50   | 197,50    | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       | 197,50                                    | 197,50                                       |
| N = 0,777897 | 244576 | 244580 | = N | 125 | 97,24    | 97,24     | 97,24                                     | 97,24                                        | 97,24                                     | 97,24                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244591 | 244602 | = N | 75  | 58,34    | 58,34     | 58,34                                     | 58,34                                        | 58,34                                     | 58,34                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244613 | 244624 | = N | 50  | 38,89    | 38,89     | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        | 38,89                                     | 38,89                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244635 | 244646 | = N | 75  | 58,34    | 58,34     | 58,34                                     | 58,34                                        | 58,34                                     | 58,34                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244650 | 244661 | = N | 100 | 77,79    | 77,79     | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        |
| N = 0,777897 | 244672 | 244683 | = N | 100 | 77,79    | 77,79     | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        | 77,79                                     | 77,79                                        |
| N = 0,940460 | 244694 | 244705 | = N | 400 | 376,18   | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 0,940460 | 244716 | 244720 | = N | 400 | 376,18   | 376,18    | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       | 376,18                                    | 376,18                                       |
| N = 0,987481 | 244731 | 244742 | = N | 250 | 246,87   | 246,87    | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       | 246,87                                    | 246,87                                       |
| N = 1,175571 | 244753 | 244764 | = N | 950 | 1.116,79 | 1.116,79  | 1.116,79                                  | 1.116,79                                     | 1.116,79                                  | 1.116,79                                     |
| N = 0,940460 | 244775 | 244786 | = N | 350 | 329,16   | 329,16    | 329,16                                    | 329,16                                       | 329,16                                    | 329,16                                       |

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |      | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |      |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,897712 | 226936        | 226940 | = N | 300  | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 226951        | 226962 | = N | 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 226973        | 226984 | = N | 425  | 381,53    | 381,53                                    | 381,53                                       | 381,53                                    | 381,53                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 226995        | 227006 | = N | 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227010        | 227021 | = N | 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 227032        | 227043 | = N | 75   | 53,04     | 53,04                                     | 53,04                                        | 53,04                                     | 53,04                                        |
| N = 0,897712 | 227054        | 227065 | = N | 350  | 314,20    | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 227076        | 227080 | = N | 50   | 35,36     | 35,36                                     | 35,36                                        | 35,36                                     | 35,36                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | <b>227091</b> | 227102 | = N | 50   | 35,36     | 35,36                                     | <b>30,06</b>                                 | 35,36                                     | 35,36                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 227113        | 227124 | = N | 125  | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 227135        | 227146 | = N | 500  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227150        | 227161 | = N | 350  | 314,20    | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227172        | 227183 | = N | 250  | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227194        | 227205 | = N | 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227216        | 227220 | = N | 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227231        | 227242 | = N | 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227253        | 227264 | = N | 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227275        | 227286 | = N | 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227290        | 227301 | = N | 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227312        | 227323 | = N | 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227334        | 227345 | = N | 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 227356        | 227360 | = N | 600  | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227371        | 227382 | = N | 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227393        | 227404 | = N | 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227415        | 227426 | = N | 350  | 314,20    | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227430        | 227441 | = N | 300  | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | <b>227452</b> | 227463 | = N | 300  | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | <b>260,63</b>                                | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227474        | 227485 | = N | 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 227496        | 227500 | = N | 100  | 70,72     | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        |
| N = 0,897712 | 227511        | 227522 | = N | 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 227533        | 227544 | = N | 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 228012        | 228023 | = N | 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 228034        | 228045 | = N | 600  | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 228056        | 228060 | = N | 700  | 748,09    | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 228071        | 228082 | = N | 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 228093        | 228104 | = N | 300  | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 228115        | 228126 | = N | 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 228130        | 228141 | = N | 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | <b>228152</b> | 228163 | = N | 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | <b>170,86</b>                                | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 228174        | 228185 | = N | 1000 | 1.068,70  | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     |
| N = 0,897712 | 228196        | 228200 | = N | 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 229014        | 229025 | = N | 1890 | 2.019,85  | 2.019,85                                  | 2.019,85                                     | 2.019,85                                  | 2.019,85                                     |
| N = 1,068703 | 229036        | 229040 | = N | 850  | 908,40    | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 229051        | 229062 | = N | 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 229073        | 229084 | = N | 700  | 748,09    | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 229110        | 229121 | = N | 550  | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 229132        | 229143 | = N | 300  | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |

## e. Heelkunde op de thorax (vervolg)

| Codenummer                          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,897712 229154 229165 = N 450  | 403,97    | 403,97                                    | 403,97                                       | 403,97                                    | 403,97                                       |
| N = 0,897712 229176 229180 = N 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,897712 229191 229202 = N 375  | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229213 229224 = N 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229235 229246 = N 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 0,897712 229250 229261 = N 250  | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229272 229283 = N 1600 | 1.709,92  | 1.709,92                                  | 1.709,92                                     | 1.709,92                                  | 1.709,92                                     |
| N = 1,068703 229294 229305 = N 850  | 908,40    | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229316 229320 = N 850  | 908,40    | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229331 229342 = N 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229353 229364 = N 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229375 229386 = N 625  | 667,94    | 667,94                                    | 667,94                                       | 667,94                                    | 667,94                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229390 229401 = N 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229412 229423 = N 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229434 229445 = N 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 0,897712 229471 229482 = N 250  | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| N = 1,068703 229515 229526 = N 2700 | 2.885,50  | 2.885,50                                  | 2.885,50                                     | 2.885,50                                  | 2.885,50                                     |
| N = 1,068703 229530 229541 = N 3000 | 3.206,11  | 3.206,11                                  | 3.206,11                                     | 3.206,11                                  | 3.206,11                                     |
| N = 1,068703 229552 229563 = N 3000 | 3.206,11  | 3.206,11                                  | 3.206,11                                     | 3.206,11                                  | 3.206,11                                     |
| N = 1,068703 229574 229585 = N 2250 | 2.404,58  | 2.404,58                                  | 2.404,58                                     | 2.404,58                                  | 2.404,58                                     |
| N = 1,068703 229596 229600 = N 2100 | 2.244,28  | 2.244,28                                  | 2.244,28                                     | 2.244,28                                  | 2.244,28                                     |
| N = 1,068703 229611 229622 = N 1890 | 2.019,85  | 2.019,85                                  | 2.019,85                                     | 2.019,85                                  | 2.019,85                                     |

## f. Bloedvatenheelkunde

| Codenummer                          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,897712 235012 235023 = N 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,897712 235034 235045 = N 200  | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,854963 235056 235060 = N 150  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| N = 1,068703 235071 235082 = N 625  | 667,94    | 667,94                                    | 667,94                                       | 667,94                                    | 667,94                                       |
| N = 0,854963 235093 235104 = N 500  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 1,068703 235115 235126 = N 600  | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 0,897712 235130 235141 = N 350  | 314,20    | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       |
| N = 1,068703 235152 235163 = N 650  | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 0,897712 235174 235185 = N 300  | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,854963 235196 235200 = N 500  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 1,068703 235211 235222 = N 750  | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 236014 236025 = N 700  | 748,09    | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       |
| N = 1,068703 236036 236040 = N 800  | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 1,068703 236051 236062 = N 900  | 961,83    | 961,83                                    | 961,83                                       | 961,83                                    | 961,83                                       |
| N = 0,897712 236073 236084 = N 400  | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 0,854963 236095 236106 = N 525  | 448,86    | 448,86                                    | 448,86                                       | 448,86                                    | 448,86                                       |
| N = 1,068703 237016 237020 = N 1000 | 1.068,70  | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     |

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |      |          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|------|----------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |      |          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 1,068703 | 237031 | 237042 | = N | 750  | 801,53   | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 237053 | 237064 | = N | 850  | 908,40   | 908,40    | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       | 908,40                                    | 908,40                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 237075 | 237086 | = N | 1000 | 1.068,70 | 1.068,70  | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     |
| N = 1,068703 | 237090 | 237101 | = N | 600  | 641,22   | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 237112 | 237123 | = N | 500  | 427,48   | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 237134 | 237145 | = N | 300  | 269,31   | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 237156 | 237160 | = N | 400  | 359,08   | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 237171 | 237182 | = N | 700  | 748,09   | 748,09    | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       | 748,09                                    | 748,09                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 237193 | 237204 | = N | 250  | 224,43   | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 237215 | 237226 | = N | 1000 | 1.068,70 | 1.068,70  | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     |
| N = 0,897712 | 238011 | 238022 | = N | 300  | 269,31   | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 238055 | 238066 | = N | 350  | 314,20   | 314,20    | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 238070 | 238081 | = N | 50   | 35,36    | 35,36     | 35,36                                     | 35,36                                        | 35,36                                     | 35,36                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 238092 | 238103 | = N | 90   | 63,65    | 63,65     | 63,65                                     | 63,65                                        | 63,65                                     | 63,65                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 238114 | 238125 | = N | 125  | 88,40    | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 238136 | 238140 | = N | 125  | 88,40    | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 238151 | 238162 | = N | 125  | 88,40    | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,897712 | 238173 | 238184 | = N | 200  | 179,54   | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 238195 | 238206 | = N | 200  | 179,54   | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 238210 | 238221 | = N | 250  | 224,43   | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 238232 | 238243 | = N | 300  | 269,31   | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 238254 | 238265 | = N | 500  | 427,48   | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 238276 | 238280 | = N | 400  | 359,08   | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 238291 | 238302 | = N | 250  | 224,43   | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 238313 | 238324 | = N | 500  | 427,48   | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 238335 | 238346 | = N | 800  | 854,96   | 854,96    | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       | 854,96                                    | 854,96                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 239035 | 239046 | = N | 33   | 23,34    | 23,34     | 23,34                                     | 23,34                                        | 23,34                                     | 23,34                                        |
| N = 0,897712 | 239050 | 239061 | = N | 300  | 269,31   | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 239072 | 239083 | = N | 450  | 403,97   | 403,97    | 403,97                                    | 403,97                                       | 403,97                                    | 403,97                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 239094 | 239105 | = N | 350  | 314,20   | 314,20    | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       | 314,20                                    | 314,20                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 239212 | 239223 | = N | 300  | 269,31   | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 239234 | 239245 | = N | 375  | 336,64   | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 239293 | 239304 | = N | 300  | 269,31   | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| N = 0,897712 | 239315 | 239326 | = N | 375  | 336,64   | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 239330 | 239341 | = N | 500  | 427,48   | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |

## g. Gynaecologie - Verloskunde

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,496185 | 431012 | 431023 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431034 | 431045 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 431056 | 431060 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 431071 | 431082 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 431093 | 431104 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 431115 | 431126 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,049083 | 431130 | 431141 | = K | 30  | 31,47     | 31,47                                     | 31,47                                        | 31,47                                     | 31,47                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 431152 | 431163 | = K | 35  | 36,72     | 36,72                                     | 36,72                                        | 36,72                                     | 36,72                                        |
| K = 1,781169 | 431174 | 431185 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431196 | 431200 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431211 | 431222 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431233 | 431244 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431255 | 431266 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 431270 | 431281 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431292 | 431303 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 431314 | 431325 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 431336 | 431340 | = K | 300 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 431351 | 431362 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431373 | 431384 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431395 | 431406 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,049083 | 431410 | 431421 | = K | 25  | 26,23     | 26,23                                     | 26,23                                        | 26,23                                     | 26,23                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 431432 | 431443 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431454 | 431465 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431476 | 431480 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431491 | 431502 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 431513 | 431524 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 431535 | 431546 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 431550 | 431561 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431572 | 431583 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431594 | 431605 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431616 | 431620 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431631 | 431642 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431653 | 431664 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 431675 | 431686 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 431690 | 431701 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431712 | 431723 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 431734 | 431745 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 431756 | 431760 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 431771 | 431782 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 431793 | 431804 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 431815 | 431826 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431830 | 431841 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431852 | 431863 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431874 | 431885 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 431896 | 431900 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 431911 | 431922 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 431933 | 431944 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 431955 | 431966 | = K | 10  | 10,49     | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        |

## g. Gynecologie - Verloskunde (vervolg)

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,496185 | 431992 | 432003 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432014 | 432025 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 432036 | 432040 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432051 | 432062 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432073 | 432084 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 432095 | 432106 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,049083 | 432110 | 432121 | = K | 6   | 6,29      | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         |
| K = 1,049083 | 432132 | 432143 | = K | 8   | 8,39      | 8,39                                      | 8,39                                         | 8,39                                      | 8,39                                         |
| K = 1,424935 | 432154 | 432165 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432176 | 432180 | = K | 150 | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 432191 | 432202 | = K | 45  | 53,10     | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 432213 | 432224 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 432235 | 432246 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 432250 | 432261 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 432294 | 432305 | = K | 40  | 47,20     | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 432316 | 432320 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 432353 | 432364 | = K | 40  | 47,20     | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 432390 | 432401 | = K | 25  | 26,23     | 26,23                                     | 26,23                                        | 26,23                                     | 26,23                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 432412 | 432423 | = K | 50  | 52,45     | 52,45                                     | 52,45                                        | 52,45                                     | 52,45                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 432434 | 432445 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 134,66                                    | 134,66                                       | 134,66                                    | 134,66                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432456 | 432460 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 432493 | 432504 | = K | 70  | 82,61     | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 432515 | 432526 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432530 | 432541 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432552 | 432563 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432574 | 432585 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432596 | 432600 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432611 | 432622 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432633 | 432644 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432655 | 432666 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 432670 | 432681 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 432692 | 432703 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 432714 | 432725 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |

## h. Oftalmologie

## 1. Heelkundige verstrekkingen

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,707177 | 245011 | 245022 | = N | 10  | 7,07      | 7,07                                      | 7,07                                         | 7,07                                      | 7,07                                         |
| N = 0,707177 | 245033 | 245044 | = N | 35  | 24,75     | 24,75                                     | 24,75                                        | 24,75                                     | 24,75                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 245055 | 245066 | = N | 400 | 341,99    | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 245070 | 245081 | = N | 275 | 235,11    | 235,11                                    | 235,11                                       | 235,11                                    | 235,11                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 245092 | 245103 | = N | 150 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 245114 | 245125 | = N | 100 | 70,72     | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        |

## 1. Heelkundige verstrekkingen (vervolg 1)

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,707177 | 245512 | 245523 | = N | 60  | 42,43     | 42,43                                     | 42,43                                        | 42,43                                     | 42,43                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 245534 | 245545 | = N | 150 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 245556 | 245560 | = N | 40  | 28,29     | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 245571 | 245582 | = N | 75  | 53,04     | 53,04                                     | 53,04                                        | 53,04                                     | 53,04                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 245593 | 245604 | = N | 40  | 28,29     | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 245615 | 245626 | = N | 40  | 28,29     | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 245630 | 245641 | = N | 125 | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 245652 | 245663 | = N | 350 | 299,24    | 299,24                                    | 299,24                                       | 299,24                                    | 299,24                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 245674 | 245685 | = N | 150 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 245696 | 245700 | = N | 250 | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 245711 | 245722 | = N | 125 | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 245733 | 245744 | = N | 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 245755 | 245766 | = N | 100 | 70,72     | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 245770 | 245781 | = N | 125 | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 245792 | 245803 | = N | 125 | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 245814 | 245825 | = N | 325 | 277,86    | 277,86                                    | 277,86                                       | 277,86                                    | 277,86                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 245836 | 245840 | = N | 30  | 21,22     | 21,22                                     | 21,22                                        | 21,22                                     | 21,22                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 245851 | 245862 | = N | 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 245873 | 245884 | = N | 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 246013 | 246024 | = N | 30  | 21,22     | 21,22                                     | 21,22                                        | 21,22                                     | 21,22                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 246035 | 246046 | = N | 400 | 341,99    | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 246050 | 246061 | = N | 100 | 70,72     | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 246072 | 246083 | = N | 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 246094 | 246105 | = N | 125 | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 246116 | 246120 | = N | 100 | 70,72     | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 246131 | 246142 | = N | 250 | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 246153 | 246164 | = N | 25  | 17,68     | 17,68                                     | 17,68                                        | 17,68                                     | 17,68                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 246175 | 246186 | = N | 40  | 28,29     | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        |
| N = 0,707177 | 246190 | 246201 | = N | 40  | 28,29     | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 246212 | 246223 | = N | 500 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246514 | 246525 | = N | 250 | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 246536 | 246540 | = N | 100 | 70,72     | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        | 70,72                                     | 70,72                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 246551 | 246562 | = N | 300 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246573 | 246584 | = N | 375 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246595 | 246606 | = N | 450 | 384,73    | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246610 | 246621 | = N | 350 | 299,24    | 299,24                                    | 299,24                                       | 299,24                                    | 299,24                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246632 | 246643 | = N | 300 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 246654 | 246665 | = N | 600 | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246676 | 246680 | = N | 550 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 246772 | 246783 | = N | 600 | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246794 | 246805 | = N | 550 | 470,23    | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       | 470,23                                    | 470,23                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246816 | 246820 | = N | 375 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246831 | 246842 | = N | 225 | 192,37    | 192,37                                    | 192,37                                       | 192,37                                    | 192,37                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246853 | 246864 | = N | 150 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 246875 | 246886 | = N | 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 1,068703 | 246890 | 246901 | = N | 650 | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 0,707177 | 247015 | 247026 | = N | 125 | 88,40     | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        | 88,40                                     | 88,40                                        |
| N = 0,854963 | 247030 | 247041 | = N | 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 247052 | 247063 | = N | 300 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| N = 0,854963 | 247074 | 247085 | = N | 350 | 299,24    | 299,24                                    | 299,24                                       | 299,24                                    | 299,24                                       |

## 1. Heelkundige verstrekkingen (vervolg 2)

| Codenummer                         | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                    |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,854963 247096 247100 = N 300 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| N = 0,854963 247111 247122 = N 500 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| N = 1,068703 247133 247144 = N 750 | 801,53    | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       | 801,53                                    | 801,53                                       |
| N = 0,854963 247155 247166 = N 400 | 341,99    | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       |
| N = 0,854963 247170 247181 = N 150 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| N = 1,068703 247192 247203 = N 650 | 694,66    | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       | 694,66                                    | 694,66                                       |
| N = 0,854963 247516 247520 = N 200 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| N = 0,854963 247531 247542 = N 300 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| N = 0,854963 247553 247564 = N 400 | 341,99    | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       | 341,99                                    | 341,99                                       |

## 2. Niet-heelkundige verstrekkingen

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,628680 248010 248021 = N 15        | 9,43      | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         |
| N = 0,628680 248032 248043 = N 40        | 25,15     | 25,15                                     | 25,15                                        | 25,15                                     | 25,15                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248054 248065 = N 25        | 15,72     | 15,72                                     | 15,72                                        | 15,72                                     | 15,72                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248076 248080 = N 30        | 18,86     | 18,86                                     | 18,86                                        | 18,86                                     | 18,86                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248091 248102 = N 15        | 9,43      | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         |
| N = 0,628680 248113 248124 = N 40        | 25,15     | 25,15                                     | 25,15                                        | 25,15                                     | 25,15                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248135 248146 = N 30        | 18,86     | 18,86                                     | 18,86                                        | 18,86                                     | 18,86                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248150 248161 = N 20        | 12,57     | 12,57                                     | 12,57                                        | 12,57                                     | 12,57                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248172 248183 = N 100       | 62,87     | 62,87                                     | 62,87                                        | 62,87                                     | 62,87                                        |
| N = 0,760056 248194 248205 = N 150       | 114,01    | 114,01                                    | 114,01                                       | 114,01                                    | 114,01                                       |
| N = 0,628680 248216 248220 = N 50        | 31,43     | 31,43                                     | 31,43                                        | 31,43                                     | 31,43                                        |
| N = 0,628680 248231 248242 = N 75        | 47,15     | 47,15                                     | 47,15                                        | 47,15                                     | 47,15                                        |
| N = 0,760056 248253 248264 = N 150       | 114,01    | 114,01                                    | 114,01                                       | 114,01                                    | 114,01                                       |
| N = 0,628680 248275 248286 = N 100       | 62,87     | 62,87                                     | 62,87                                        | 62,87                                     | 62,87                                        |
| N = 0,760056 248290 248301 = N 200       | 152,01    | 152,01                                    | 152,01                                       | 152,01                                    | 152,01                                       |
| N = 0,760056 248312 248323 = N 150       | 114,01    | 114,01                                    | 114,01                                       | 114,01                                    | 114,01                                       |
| N = 0,760056 248415 248426 = N 200       | 152,01    | 152,01                                    | 152,01                                       | 152,01                                    | 152,01                                       |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248511</b> 248522 = N 45 | 28,29     | 28,29                                     | <b>24,05</b>                                 | 28,29                                     | 28,29                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248533</b> 248544 = N 75 | 47,15     | 47,15                                     | <b>40,08</b>                                 | 47,15                                     | 47,15                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248555</b> 248566 = N 50 | 31,43     | 31,43                                     | <b>26,72</b>                                 | 31,43                                     | 31,43                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248570</b> 248581 = N 30 | 18,86     | 18,86                                     | <b>16,04</b>                                 | 18,86                                     | 18,86                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248592</b> 248603 = N 15 | 9,43      | 9,43                                      | <b>8,02</b>                                  | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248614</b> 248625 = N 50 | 31,43     | 31,43                                     | <b>26,72</b>                                 | 31,43                                     | 31,43                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248636</b> 248640 = N 10 | 6,29      | 6,29                                      | <b>5,35</b>                                  | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248673</b> 248684 = N 15 | 9,43      | 9,43                                      | <b>8,02</b>                                  | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248710</b> 248721 = N 25 | 15,72     | 15,72                                     | <b>13,37</b>                                 | 15,72                                     | 15,72                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248732</b> 248743 = N 25 | 15,72     | 15,72                                     | <b>13,37</b>                                 | 15,72                                     | 15,72                                        |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248754</b> 248765 = N 15 | 9,43      | 9,43                                      | <b>8,02</b>                                  | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248776</b> 248780 = N 15 | 9,43      | 9,43                                      | <b>8,02</b>                                  | 9,43                                      | 9,43                                         |
| N = 0,628680 <b>248791</b> 248802 = N 75 | 47,15     | 47,15                                     | <b>40,08</b>                                 | 47,15                                     | 47,15                                        |

## 2. Niet-heelkundige verstrekkingen (vervolg)

| Codenummer   |               |            |     |       | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----|-------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |            |     |       |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248813</b> | 248824 = N | 20  | 12,57 | 12,57     | 12,57                                     | <b>10,69</b>                                 | 12,57                                     | 12,57                                        |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248835</b> | 248846 = N | 8   | 5,03  | 5,03      | 5,03                                      | <b>4,28</b>                                  | 5,03                                      | 5,03                                         |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248850</b> | 248861 = N | 10  | 6,29  | 6,29      | 6,29                                      | <b>5,35</b>                                  | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248872</b> | 248883 = N | 125 | 78,59 | 78,59     | 78,59                                     | <b>69,91</b>                                 | 78,59                                     | 78,59                                        |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248894</b> | 248905 = N | 75  | 47,15 | 47,15     | 47,15                                     | <b>40,08</b>                                 | 47,15                                     | 47,15                                        |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248916</b> | 248920 = N | 65  | 40,86 | 40,86     | 40,86                                     | <b>34,74</b>                                 | 40,86                                     | 40,86                                        |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248953</b> | 248964 = N | 75  | 47,15 | 47,15     | 47,15                                     | <b>40,08</b>                                 | 47,15                                     | 47,15                                        |
| N = 0,628680 | <b>248975</b> | 248986 = N | 10  | 6,29  | 6,29      | 6,29                                      | <b>5,35</b>                                  | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         |
| N = 0,628680 | 249211        | 249222 = N | 35  | 22,00 | 22,00     | 22,00                                     | 22,00                                        | 22,00                                     | 22,00                                        |
| N = 0,628680 | 249233        | 249244 = N | 10  | 6,29  | 6,29      | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         |
| N = 0,628680 | 249255        | 249266 = N | 125 | 78,59 | 78,59     | 78,59                                     | 78,59                                        | 78,59                                     | 78,59                                        |

## i. Otorhinolaryngologie

| Codenummer   |               |            |     |        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |            |     |        |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>254995</b> | 255006 = K | 18  | 18,88  | 18,88     | 18,88                                     | <b>16,05</b>                                 | 18,88                                     | 18,88                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>255010</b> | 255021 = K | 22  | 23,08  | 23,08     | 23,08                                     | <b>19,62</b>                                 | 23,08                                     | 23,08                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>255032</b> | 255043 = K | 22  | 23,08  | 23,08     | 23,08                                     | <b>19,62</b>                                 | 23,08                                     | 23,08                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>255054</b> | 255065 = K | 26  | 27,28  | 27,28     | 27,28                                     | <b>23,19</b>                                 | 27,28                                     | 27,28                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>255076</b> | 255080 = K | 20  | 20,98  | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | <b>17,84</b>                                 | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>255113</b> | 255124 = K | 30  | 31,47  | 31,47     | 31,47                                     | <b>26,75</b>                                 | 31,47                                     | 31,47                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>255135</b> | 255146 = K | 20  | 20,98  | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | <b>17,84</b>                                 | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 255150        | 255161 = K | 20  | 20,98  | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255172        | 255183 = K | 75  | 88,51  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 255194        | 255205 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 255216        | 255220 = K | 20  | 23,60  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255231        | 255242 = K | 50  | 59,00  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255253        | 255264 = K | 50  | 59,00  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 255290        | 255301 = K | 225 | 320,61 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 255312        | 255323 = K | 400 | 712,47 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255334        | 255345 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255356        | 255360 = K | 225 | 320,61 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255371        | 255382 = K | 180 | 256,49 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255393        | 255404 = K | 180 | 256,49 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255415        | 255426 = K | 225 | 320,61 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255430        | 255441 = K | 225 | 320,61 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255452        | 255463 = K | 225 | 320,61 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255474        | 255485 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255511        | 255522 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255533        | 255544 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255555        | 255566 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255592        | 255603 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255614        | 255625 = K | 120 | 170,99 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255636        | 255640 = K | 180 | 256,49 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255651        | 255662 = K | 225 | 320,61 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 255673        | 255684 = K | 400 | 712,47 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |

## i. Otorhinolaryngologie (vervolg 1)

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,424935 | 255695        | 255706 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255710        | 255721 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255732        | 255743 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255754        | 255765 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255776        | 255780 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 255791        | 255802 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 255813        | 255824 | = K | 20  | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255835        | 255846 | = K | 25  | 29,50     | 29,50                                     | 29,50                                        | 29,50                                     | 29,50                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255850        | 255861 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255872        | 255883 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255894        | 255905 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255916        | 255920 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 255931        | 255942 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 255953        | 255964 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255975        | 255986 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 255990        | 256001 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256012        | 256023 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256034        | 256045 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256056        | 256060 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256071        | 256082 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256093        | 256104 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256115        | 256126 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256130        | 256141 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256152        | 256163 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256174        | 256185 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256196        | 256200 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256270        | 256281 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256292        | 256303 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256314        | 256325 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256336        | 256340 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256373        | 256384 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256395        | 256406 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256410        | 256421 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256432        | 256443 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256454        | 256465 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256476        | 256480 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256491        | 256502 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256513        | 256524 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256535        | 256546 | = K | 100 | 142,49    | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256550        | 256561 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256572        | 256583 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>256594</b> | 256605 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | <b>20,06</b>                                 | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256616        | 256620 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256631        | 256642 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 256653        | 256664 | = K | 40  | 47,20     | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256675        | 256686 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256690        | 256701 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |

## i. Otorhinolaryngologie (vervolg 2)

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,424935 | 256712        | 256723 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256756        | 256760 | = K | 240 | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256771        | 256782 | = K | 300 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256815        | 256826 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256830        | 256841 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256852        | 256863 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 256874        | 256885 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 256896        | 256900 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256933        | 256944 | = K | 200 | 284,99    | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 256992        | 257003 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257014        | 257025 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257036        | 257040 | = K | 300 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257073        | 257084 | = K | 300 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257095        | 257106 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257110        | 257121 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257132        | 257143 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257154        | 257165 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257176        | 257180 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257191        | 257202 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257213        | 257224 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257235        | 257246 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257250        | 257261 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257272        | 257283 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>257294</b> | 257305 | = K | 57  | 67,26     | 67,26                                     | <b>58,58</b>                                 | 67,26                                     | 67,26                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>257316</b> | 257320 | = K | 69  | 81,42     | 81,42                                     | <b>72,74</b>                                 | 81,42                                     | 81,42                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 257331        | 257342 | = K | 10  | 11,80     | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 257353        | 257364 | = K | 20  | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 257375        | 257386 | = K | 20  | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 257390        | 257401 | = K | 100 | 142,49    | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 257412        | 257423 | = K | 25  | 29,50     | 29,50                                     | 29,50                                        | 29,50                                     | 29,50                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 257434        | 257445 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 257456        | 257460 | = K | 300 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 257471        | 257482 | = K | 70  | 82,61     | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 257493        | 257504 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 257515        | 257526 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 257530        | 257541 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 257552        | 257563 | = K | 45  | 53,10     | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        | 53,10                                     | 53,10                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 257574        | 257585 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>257596</b> | 257600 | = K | 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | <b>30,09</b>                                 | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257611</b> | 257622 | = K | 42  | 44,06     | 44,06                                     | <b>37,46</b>                                 | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257633</b> | 257644 | = K | 60  | 62,94     | 62,94                                     | <b>54,26</b>                                 | 62,94                                     | 62,94                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257655</b> | 257666 | = K | 21  | 22,03     | 22,03                                     | <b>18,73</b>                                 | 22,03                                     | 22,03                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257670</b> | 257681 | = K | 5   | 5,25      | 5,25                                      | <b>4,47</b>                                  | 5,25                                      | 5,25                                         |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257692</b> | 257703 | = K | 10  | 10,49     | 10,49                                     | <b>8,92</b>                                  | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257714</b> | 257725 | = K | 27  | 28,33     | 28,33                                     | <b>24,09</b>                                 | 28,33                                     | 28,33                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>257736</b> | 257740 | = K | 12  | 12,59     | 12,59                                     | <b>10,71</b>                                 | 12,59                                     | 12,59                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 257751        | 257762 | = K | 54  | 56,65     | 56,65                                     | 56,65                                        | 56,65                                     | 56,65                                        |

## i. Otorhinolaryngologie (vervolg 3)

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,049083 <b>257773</b> 257784 = K 9  | 9,44      | 9,44                                      | <b>8,03</b>                                  | 9,44                                      | 9,44                                         |
| K = 1,049083 <b>257795</b> 257806 = K 75 | 78,68     | 78,68                                     | <b>70,00</b>                                 | 78,68                                     | 78,68                                        |
| K = 1,180072 257810 257821 = K 40        | 47,20     | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,424935 257832 257843 = K 120       | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 257854 257865 = K 120       | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 257876 257880 = K 180       | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 257891 257902 = K 360       | 512,98    | 512,98                                    | 512,98                                       | 512,98                                    | 512,98                                       |
| K = 1,049083 <b>257913</b> 257924 = K 20 | 20,98     | 20,98                                     | <b>17,84</b>                                 | 20,98                                     | 20,98                                        |
| K = 1,049083 <b>257935</b> 257946 = K 30 | 31,47     | 31,47                                     | <b>26,75</b>                                 | 31,47                                     | 31,47                                        |
| K = 1,424935 257950 257961 = K 270       | 384,73    | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       | 384,73                                    | 384,73                                       |
| K = 1,424935 257972 257983 = K 90        | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,424935 257994 258005 = K 225       | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258016 258020 = K 150       | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258031 258042 = K 120       | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258053 258064 = K 150       | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| K = 1,180072 258075 258086 = K 50        | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 258090 258101 = K 240       | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258112 258123 = K 90        | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258134 258145 = K 100       | 142,49    | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258156 258160 = K 120       | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258171 258182 = K 180       | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 258193 258204 = K 60        | 70,80     | 70,80                                     | 70,80                                        | 70,80                                     | 70,80                                        |
| K = 1,424935 258215 258226 = K 240       | 341,98    | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       | 341,98                                    | 341,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258230 258241 = K 90        | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,781169 258252 258263 = K 500       | 890,58    | 890,58                                    | 890,58                                       | 890,58                                    | 890,58                                       |
| K = 1,180072 258274 258285 = K 40        | 47,20     | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,180072 <b>258296</b> 258300 = K 30 | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | <b>30,09</b>                                 | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 258311 258322 = K 50        | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 258333 258344 = K 75        | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 258355 258366 = K 200       | 284,99    | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258370 258381 = K 225       | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258392 258403 = K 300       | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258414 258425 = K 340       | 484,48    | 484,48                                    | 484,48                                       | 484,48                                    | 484,48                                       |
| K = 1,781169 258436 258440 = K 400       | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,781169 258451 258462 = K 400       | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258473 258484 = K 225       | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258495 258506 = K 180       | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 <b>258510</b> 258521 = K 60 | 70,80     | 70,80                                     | <b>62,12</b>                                 | 70,80                                     | 70,80                                        |
| K = 1,424935 258532 258543 = K 100       | 142,49    | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 258554 258565 = K 165       | 235,11    | 235,11                                    | 235,11                                       | 235,11                                    | 235,11                                       |
| K = 1,180072 <b>258613</b> 258624 = K 75 | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | <b>79,83</b>                                 | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 258716 258720 = K 120       | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 <b>258812</b> 258823 = K 9  | 10,62     | 10,62                                     | <b>9,03</b>                                  | 10,62                                     | 10,62                                        |
| K = 1,180072 <b>258834</b> 258845 = K 20 | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | <b>20,06</b>                                 | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 258915 258926 = K 75        | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,781169 259011 259022 = K 400       | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,781169 259033 259044 = K 400       | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,781169 259114 259125 = K 400       | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,496185 | 260035        | 260046 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260050        | 260061 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260072        | 260083 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260094        | 260105 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260116        | 260120 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260131        | 260142 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 260153        | 260164 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 260175        | 260186 | = K | 90  | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260190        | 260201 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260212        | 260223 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260234        | 260245 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260256        | 260260 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>260271</b> | 260282 | = K | 40  | 41,96     | 41,96                                     | <b>35,67</b>                                 | 41,96                                     | 41,96                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>260293</b> | 260304 | = K | 60  | 62,94     | 62,94                                     | <b>54,26</b>                                 | 62,94                                     | 62,94                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 260315        | 260326 | = K | 60  | 62,94     | 62,94                                     | 62,94                                        | 62,94                                     | 62,94                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | <b>260330</b> | 260341 | = K | 35  | 36,72     | 36,72                                     | <b>31,22</b>                                 | 36,72                                     | 36,72                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 260352        | 260363 | = K | 6   | 6,29      | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         | 6,29                                      | 6,29                                         |
| K = 1,496185 | 260374        | 260385 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260396        | 260400 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 260411        | 260422 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 260433        | 260444 | = K | 500 | 890,58    | 890,58                                    | 890,58                                       | 890,58                                    | 890,58                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260455        | 260466 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260470        | 260481 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260492        | 260503 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260514        | 260525 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 260536        | 260540 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260551        | 260562 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260573        | 260584 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260595        | 260606 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260610        | 260621 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260632        | 260643 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260654        | 260665 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260676        | 260680 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 260691        | 260702 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 260713        | 260724 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260735        | 260746 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260750        | 260761 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260772        | 260783 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 260794        | 260805 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 260816        | 260820 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 260831        | 260842 | = K | 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260853        | 260864 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260875        | 260886 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260890        | 260901 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260912        | 260923 | = K | 180 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 260934        | 260945 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 260956        | 260960 | = K | 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |

| Codenummer   |               |            |     |        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |            |     |        |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,496185 | 260971        | 260982 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 260993        | 261004 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261015        | 261026 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261030        | 261041 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 261052        | 261063 = K | 10  | 11,80  | 11,80     | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 261074        | 261085 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261096        | 261100 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261111        | 261122 = K | 300 | 427,48 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 261133        | 261144 = K | 20  | 23,60  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 261155        | 261166 = K | 50  | 59,00  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 261192        | 261203 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261214        | 261225 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261236        | 261240 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261251        | 261262 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261273        | 261284 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261295        | 261306 = K | 90  | 128,24 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261310        | 261321 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261332        | 261343 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261354        | 261365 = K | 90  | 128,24 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261376        | 261380 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261391        | 261402 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261413        | 261424 = K | 300 | 427,48 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261435        | 261446 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261450        | 261461 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261472        | 261483 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>261531</b> | 261542 = K | 40  | 47,20  | 47,20     | <b>40,12</b>                              | 47,20                                        | 47,20                                     | 47,20                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 261553        | 261564 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 261575        | 261586 = K | 30  | 35,40  | 35,40     | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,781169 | 261590        | 261601 = K | 400 | 712,47 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261612        | 261623 = K | 120 | 179,54 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261634        | 261645 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261656        | 261660 = K | 240 | 359,08 | 359,08    | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       | 359,08                                    | 359,08                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261671        | 261682 = K | 360 | 512,98 | 512,98    | 512,98                                    | 512,98                                       | 512,98                                    | 512,98                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261693        | 261704 = K | 300 | 427,48 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261715        | 261726 = K | 180 | 269,31 | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261730        | 261741 = K | 300 | 427,48 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261752        | 261763 = K | 300 | 427,48 | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261774        | 261785 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 261796        | 261800 = K | 400 | 712,47 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 261811        | 261822 = K | 70  | 82,61  | 82,61     | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        |
| K = 1,496185 | 261833        | 261844 = K | 150 | 224,43 | 224,43    | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       | 224,43                                    | 224,43                                       |
| K = 1,496185 | 261870        | 261881 = K | 225 | 336,64 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 261892        | 261903 = K | 90  | 128,24 | 128,24    | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       | 128,24                                    | 128,24                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>261914</b> | 261925 = K | 15  | 17,70  | 17,70     | <b>15,05</b>                              | 17,70                                        | 17,70                                     | 17,70                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>261936</b> | 261940 = K | 24  | 28,32  | 28,32     | <b>24,08</b>                              | 28,32                                        | 28,32                                     | 28,32                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>261951</b> | 261962 = K | 30  | 35,40  | 35,40     | <b>30,09</b>                              | 35,40                                        | 35,40                                     | 35,40                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | <b>261973</b> | 261984 = K | 50  | 59,00  | 59,00     | <b>50,32</b>                              | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |

## j. Urologie (vervolg 2)

| Codenummer                                | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                           |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,180072 <b>261995</b> 262006 = K 70  | 82,61     | 82,61                                     | <b>73,93</b>                                 | 82,61                                     | 82,61                                        |
| K = 1,496185 262010 262021 = K 270        | 403,97    | 403,97                                    | 403,97                                       | 403,97                                    | 403,97                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262032 262043 = K 225        | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262054 262065 = K 180        | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,180072 262076 262080 = K 75         | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 262091 262102 = K 180        | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262113 262124 = K 120        | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262135 262146 = K 225        | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,424935 262150 262161 = K 100        | 142,49    | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       | 142,49                                    | 142,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 262172 262183 = K 75         | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,496185 262194 262205 = K 180        | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262216 262220 = K 180        | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262231 262242 = K 225        | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262290 262301 = K 180        | 269,31    | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       | 269,31                                    | 269,31                                       |
| K = 1,496185 262312 262323 = K 120        | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,781169 262334 262345 = K 600        | 1.068,70  | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     | 1.068,70                                  | 1.068,70                                     |
| K = 1,496185 <b>262356</b> 262360 = K 120 | 179,54    | 179,54                                    | <b>170,86</b>                                | 179,54                                    | 179,54                                       |
| K = 1,496185 <b>262371</b> 262382 = K 225 | 336,64    | 336,64                                    | <b>327,96</b>                                | 336,64                                    | 336,64                                       |
| K = 1,180072 262393 262404 = K 75         | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |

## k. Orthopedie

## 1. Heelkundige verstrekkingen

## a) Bloedige behandelingen

1) Verstrekkingen **MET PERSOONLIJK AANDEEL**

| Codenummer                                | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                           |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,854902 <b>280173</b> 280184 = N 50  | 42,75     | 42,75                                     | <b>36,34</b>                                 | 42,75                                     | 42,75                                        |
| N = 0,854902 <b>280195</b> 280206 = N 75  | 64,12     | 64,12                                     | <b>55,44</b>                                 | 64,12                                     | 64,12                                        |
| N = 0,854902 <b>280210</b> 280221 = N 200 | 170,98    | 170,98                                    | <b>162,30</b>                                | 170,98                                    | 170,98                                       |
| N = 0,854902 <b>280770</b> 280781 = N 30  | 25,65     | 25,65                                     | <b>21,81</b>                                 | 25,65                                     | 25,65                                        |

2) Verstrekkingen **ZONDER PERSOONLIJK AANDEEL**

| N = 0,854902 EUR |     |        |                  |     | N = 1,068618 EUR |                  |      |          |
|------------------|-----|--------|------------------|-----|------------------|------------------|------|----------|
| Coëfficiëntgetal |     |        | Coëfficiëntgetal |     |                  | Coëfficiëntgetal |      |          |
| N                | 15  | 12,82  | N                | 225 | 192,35           | N                | 600  | 641,17   |
| N                | 30  | 25,65  | N                | 250 | 213,73           | N                | 625  | 667,89   |
| N                | 45  | 38,47  | N                | 275 | 235,10           | N                | 650  | 694,60   |
| N                | 50  | 42,75  | N                | 300 | 256,47           | N                | 700  | 748,03   |
| N                | 60  | 51,29  | N                | 325 | 277,84           | N                | 750  | 801,46   |
| N                | 75  | 64,12  | N                | 350 | 299,22           | N                | 1250 | 1.335,77 |
| N                | 90  | 76,94  | N                | 375 | 320,59           | N                | 1667 | 1.781,39 |
| N                | 100 | 85,49  | N                | 400 | 341,96           |                  |      |          |
| N                | 120 | 102,59 | N                | 425 | 363,33           |                  |      |          |
| N                | 125 | 106,86 | N                | 450 | 384,71           |                  |      |          |
| N                | 150 | 128,24 | N                | 500 | 427,45           |                  |      |          |
| N                | 175 | 149,61 | N                | 550 | 470,20           |                  |      |          |
| N                | 200 | 170,98 |                  |     |                  |                  |      |          |

## b) Onbloedige behandelingen

| N = 0,759996 EUR |    |       |                  |     |       |                  |     |        |
|------------------|----|-------|------------------|-----|-------|------------------|-----|--------|
| Coëfficiëntgetal |    |       | Coëfficiëntgetal |     |       | Coëfficiëntgetal |     |        |
| N                | 20 | 15,20 | N                | 65  | 49,40 | N                | 125 | 95,00  |
| N                | 25 | 19,00 | N                | 70  | 53,20 | N                | 130 | 98,80  |
| N                | 30 | 22,80 | N                | 75  | 57,00 | N                | 150 | 114,00 |
| N                | 35 | 26,60 | N                | 80  | 60,80 | N                | 175 | 133,00 |
| N                | 40 | 30,40 | N                | 90  | 68,40 | N                | 200 | 152,00 |
| N                | 45 | 34,20 | N                | 100 | 76,00 | N                | 225 | 171,00 |
| N                | 50 | 38,00 | N                | 110 | 83,60 | N                | 250 | 190,00 |
| N                | 55 | 41,80 | N                | 115 | 87,40 | N                | 300 | 228,00 |
| N                | 60 | 45,60 | N                | 120 | 91,20 |                  |     |        |

## 2. Niet-heelkundige verstrekkingen

| Codenummer                         |       |
|------------------------------------|-------|
| N = 0,759996 299972 299983 = N 100 | 76,00 |

## 3. Diagnostische en therapeutische arthroscopieën

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,759996 <b>300252</b> 300263 = N 65 | 49,40     | 49,40                               | <b>41,99</b>                           | 49,40                               | 49,40                                  |
| N = 0,759996 <b>300274</b> 300285 = N 90 | 68,40     | 68,40                               | <b>59,72</b>                           | 68,40                               | 68,40                                  |
| N = 0,854902 300296 300300 = N 100       | 85,49     | 85,49                               | 85,49                                  | 85,49                               | 85,49                                  |
| N = 0,854902 300311 300322 = N 175       | 149,61    | 149,61                              | 149,61                                 | 149,61                              | 149,61                                 |
| N = 0,854902 300333 300344 = N 250       | 213,73    | 213,73                              | 213,73                                 | 213,73                              | 213,73                                 |
| N = 0,854902 300370 300381 = N 200       | 170,98    | 170,98                              | 170,98                                 | 170,98                              | 170,98                                 |
| N = 0,854902 300392 300403 = N 225       | 192,35    | 192,35                              | 192,35                                 | 192,35                              | 192,35                                 |
| N = 0,854902 300414 300425 = N 275       | 235,10    | 235,10                              | 235,10                                 | 235,10                              | 235,10                                 |

## I. Stomatologie

| Codenummer                         | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                    |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,180072 310516 310520 = K 6   | 7,08      | 7,08                                | 7,08                                   | 7,08                                | 7,08                                   |
| K = 1,180072 310531 310542 = K 6   | 7,08      | 7,08                                | 7,08                                   | 7,08                                | 7,08                                   |
| K = 1,180072 310553 310564 = K 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  |
| K = 1,180072 310575 310586 = K 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                               | 88,51                                  | 88,51                               | 88,51                                  |
| K = 1,424935 310590 310601 = K 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 |
| K = 1,180072 310634 310645 = K 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  |
| K = 1,180072 310656 310660 = K 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  |
| K = 1,424935 310671 310682 = K 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 |
| K = 1,180072 310693 310704 = K 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  |
| K = 1,424935 310715 310726 = K 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 |
| K = 1,180072 310730 310741 = K 30  | 35,40     | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  | 35,40                               | 35,40                                  |
| K = 1,424935 310752 310763 = K 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310774 310785 = K 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310796 310800 = K 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                              | 320,61                                 | 320,61                              | 320,61                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310811 310822 = K 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310833 310844 = K 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                              | 320,61                                 | 320,61                              | 320,61                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310855 310866 = K 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 |
| K = 1,180072 310870 310881 = K 10  | 11,80     | 11,80                               | 11,80                                  | 11,80                               | 11,80                                  |
| K = 1,424935 310892 310903 = K 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                              | 320,61                                 | 320,61                              | 320,61                                 |
| K = 1,180072 310914 310925 = K 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                               | 59,00                                  | 59,00                               | 59,00                                  |
| K = 1,424935 310936 310940 = K 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310951 310962 = K 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310973 310984 = K 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 | 256,49                              | 256,49                                 |
| K = 1,424935 310995 311006 = K 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 | 170,99                              | 170,99                                 |

## I. Stomatologie (vervolg 1)

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |     | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|-----|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,424935 | 311010 | 311021 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311032 | 311043 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311054 | 311065 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311091 | 311102 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311113 | 311124 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311135 | 311146 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311150 | 311161 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311172 | 311183 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311194 | 311205 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311216 | 311220 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311231 | 311242 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311253 | 311264 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311275 | 311286 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311290 | 311301 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311312 | 311323 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311334 | 311345 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311356 | 311360 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311371 | 311382 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311393 | 311404 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311415 | 311426 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311430 | 311441 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311452 | 311463 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311474 | 311485 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311496 | 311500 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 311511 | 311522 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 311533 | 311544 | = K | 10  | 11,80     | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 311555 | 311566 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311570 | 311581 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311592 | 311603 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 311614 | 311625 | = K | 400 | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 311636 | 311640 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 311651 | 311662 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311673 | 311684 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 311695 | 311706 | = K | 25  | 29,50     | 29,50                                     | 29,50                                        | 29,50                                     | 29,50                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 311710 | 311721 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311732 | 311743 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311754 | 311765 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311791 | 311802 | = K | 225 | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 311813 | 311824 | = K | 75  | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 311835 | 311846 | = K | 50  | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 311872 | 311883 | = K | 200 | 284,99    | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 311894 | 311905 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 311953 | 311964 | = K | 10  | 11,80     | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 311975 | 311986 | = K | 20  | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 311990 | 312001 | = K | 120 | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312012 | 312023 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312034 | 312045 | = K | 180 | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |

## I. Stomatologie (vervolg 2)

| Codenummer   |        |        |     |      | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|--------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |        |     |      |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,180072 | 312056 | 312060 | = K | 20   | 23,60     | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        | 23,60                                     | 23,60                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 312071 | 312082 | = K | 180  | 256,49    | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       | 256,49                                    | 256,49                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312093 | 312104 | = K | 150  | 213,74    | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       | 213,74                                    | 213,74                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312115 | 312126 | = K | 225  | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312130 | 312141 | = K | 120  | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312152 | 312163 | = K | 120  | 170,99    | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       | 170,99                                    | 170,99                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 312513 | 312524 | = K | 50   | 59,00     | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        | 59,00                                     | 59,00                                        |
| K = 1,180072 | 312535 | 312546 | = K | 75   | 88,51     | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        | 88,51                                     | 88,51                                        |
| K = 1,424935 | 312550 | 312561 | = K | 200  | 284,99    | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       | 284,99                                    | 284,99                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312572 | 312583 | = K | 225  | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312594 | 312605 | = K | 300  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312616 | 312620 | = K | 340  | 484,48    | 484,48                                    | 484,48                                       | 484,48                                    | 484,48                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 312631 | 312642 | = K | 400  | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 312653 | 312664 | = K | 400  | 712,47    | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       | 712,47                                    | 712,47                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312675 | 312686 | = K | 225  | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312690 | 312701 | = K | 250  | 356,23    | 356,23                                    | 356,23                                       | 356,23                                    | 356,23                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312712 | 312723 | = K | 300  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,424935 | 312734 | 312745 | = K | 225  | 320,61    | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       | 320,61                                    | 320,61                                       |
| K = 1,781169 | 312756 | 312760 | = K | 1250 | 2.226,46  | 2.226,46                                  | 2.226,46                                     | 2.226,46                                  | 2.226,46                                     |
| K = 1,049083 | 317030 | 317041 | = K | 42   | 44,06     | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317052 | 317063 | = K | 62   | 65,04     | 65,04                                     | 65,04                                        | 65,04                                     | 65,04                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317074 | 317085 | = K | 21   | 22,03     | 22,03                                     | 22,03                                        | 22,03                                     | 22,03                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317096 | 317100 | = K | 58,5 | 61,37     | 61,37                                     | 61,37                                        | 61,37                                     | 61,37                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317111 | 317122 | = K | 10   | 10,49     | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317133 | 317144 | = K | 10   | 10,49     | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317155 | 317166 | = K | 35   | 36,72     | 36,72                                     | 36,72                                        | 36,72                                     | 36,72                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317170 | 317181 | = K | 42   | 44,06     | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317192 | 317203 | = K | 10   | 10,49     | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        | 10,49                                     | 10,49                                        |
| K = 1,266769 | 317214 | 317225 | = K | 125  | 158,35    | 158,35                                    | 158,35                                       | 158,35                                    | 158,35                                       |
| K = 1,049083 | 317236 | 317240 | = K | 62,5 | 65,57     | 65,57                                     | 65,57                                        | 65,57                                     | 65,57                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317251 | 317262 | = K | 75   | 78,68     | 78,68                                     | 78,68                                        | 78,68                                     | 78,68                                        |
| K = 1,049083 | 317273 | 317284 | = K | 42   | 44,06     | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        | 44,06                                     | 44,06                                        |
| K = 1,583453 | 317295 | 317306 | = K | 500  | 791,73    | 791,73                                    | 791,73                                       | 791,73                                    | 791,73                                       |
| K = 1,049083 | 317310 | 317321 | = K | 45   | 47,21     | 47,21                                     | 47,21                                        | 47,21                                     | 47,21                                        |
| K = 1,583453 | 317332 | 317343 | = K | 500  | 791,73    | 791,73                                    | 791,73                                       | 791,73                                    | 791,73                                       |
| K = 1,180072 | 317354 | 317365 | = K | 10   | 11,80     | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        | 11,80                                     | 11,80                                        |

| Codenummer                          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,959286 318010 318021 = K 1020 | 1.998,47  | 1.998,47                                  | 1.998,47                                     | 1.998,47                                  | 1.998,47                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318032 318043 = K 1020 | 1.998,47  | 1.998,47                                  | 1.998,47                                     | 1.998,47                                  | 1.998,47                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318054 318065 = K 2040 | 3.996,94  | 3.996,94                                  | 3.996,94                                     | 3.996,94                                  | 3.996,94                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318076 318080 = K 3060 | 5.995,42  | 5.995,42                                  | 5.995,42                                     | 5.995,42                                  | 5.995,42                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318135 318146 = K 432  | 846,41    | 846,41                                    | 846,41                                       | 846,41                                    | 846,41                                       |
| K = 1,959286 318150 318161 = K 568  | 1.112,87  | 1.112,87                                  | 1.112,87                                     | 1.112,87                                  | 1.112,87                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318172 318183 = K 461  | 903,23    | 903,23                                    | 903,23                                       | 903,23                                    | 903,23                                       |
| K = 1,959286 318194 318205 = K 1231 | 2.411,88  | 2.411,88                                  | 2.411,88                                     | 2.411,88                                  | 2.411,88                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318216 318220 = K 1231 | 2.411,88  | 2.411,88                                  | 2.411,88                                     | 2.411,88                                  | 2.411,88                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318231 318242 = K 1231 | 2.411,88  | 2.411,88                                  | 2.411,88                                     | 2.411,88                                  | 2.411,88                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318253 318264 = K 1520 | 2.978,11  | 2.978,11                                  | 2.978,11                                     | 2.978,11                                  | 2.978,11                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318275 318286 = K 2040 | 3.996,94  | 3.996,94                                  | 3.996,94                                     | 3.996,94                                  | 3.996,94                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318290 318301 = K 3060 | 5.995,42  | 5.995,42                                  | 5.995,42                                     | 5.995,42                                  | 5.995,42                                     |
| K = 1,959286 318393 318404 = K 300  | 587,79    | 587,79                                    | 587,79                                       | 587,79                                    | 587,79                                       |

**n. Heelkundige verstrekkingen uitgevoerd bij pasgeborenen en zuigelingen, jonger dan 6 maanden**

(de betrekkelijke waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 50 % - artikel 15, § 15 van de nomenclatuur)

| Codenummer                           | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                      |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,854963 227135 227146 = N 750   | 641,22    | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       | 641,22                                    | 641,22                                       |
| N = 1,068703 228034 228045 = N 900   | 961,83    | 961,83                                    | 961,83                                       | 961,83                                    | 961,83                                       |
| N = 0,987481 241194 241205 = N 450   | 444,37    | 444,37                                    | 444,37                                       | 444,37                                    | 444,37                                       |
| N = 1,175571 242491 242502 = N 975   | 1.146,18  | 1.146,18                                  | 1.146,18                                     | 1.146,18                                  | 1.146,18                                     |
| N = 1,175571 242756 242760 = N 1125  | 1.322,52  | 1.322,52                                  | 1.322,52                                     | 1.322,52                                  | 1.322,52                                     |
| N = 0,987481 243272 243283 = N 450   | 444,37    | 444,37                                    | 444,37                                       | 444,37                                    | 444,37                                       |
| N = 1,175571 244031 244042 = N 975   | 1.146,18  | 1.146,18                                  | 1.146,18                                     | 1.146,18                                  | 1.146,18                                     |
| N = 1,175571 244090 244101 = N 937,5 | 1.102,10  | 1.102,10                                  | 1.102,10                                     | 1.102,10                                  | 1.102,10                                     |
| N = 0,987481 244112 244123 = N 450   | 444,37    | 444,37                                    | 444,37                                       | 444,37                                    | 444,37                                       |

**G. Aanwezigheid bij heelkundige bewerking**

| Codenummer                        |       |
|-----------------------------------|-------|
| K = 1,049083 215014 215025 = K 55 | 57,7  |
| K = 1,049083 215036 215040 = K 40 | 41,96 |
| K = 1,049083 215051 215062 = K 30 | 31,47 |
| K = 1,049083 216016 216020 = K 60 | 62,94 |
| K = 1,049083 216031 216042 = K 40 | 41,96 |
| K = 1,049083 216053 216064 = K 30 | 31,47 |
| K = 1,049083 216075 216086 = K 12 | 12,59 |

**H. Operatieve hulp**

Voor de operatieve hulp tijdens een heelkundige verstrekking waarvan de betrekkelijke waarde gelijk is aan of hoger dan K 120, N 200 of I 200, wordt het forfaitair honorarium vastgesteld op 10 % van de verrichte verstrekking

Bijkomend honorarium - Accreditering

| Codenummer                        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                      |                                        |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                   |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| Q = 0,027007 318916 318920 Q = 70 | 1,89      | 1,89                                | 1,89                                   |

**I. Radiotherapie en radiumtherapie**

1. Verstrekkingen voorzien in artikel 18, § 1

| Codenummer                          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                     |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,130895 444113 444124 = K 500  | 565,45    | 565,45                              | 565,45                                 | 565,45                              | 565,45                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444135 444146 = K 1200 | 1.357,07  | 1.357,07                            | 1.357,07                               | 1.357,07                            | 1.357,07                               |
| K = 1,130895 444150 444161 = K 1600 | 1.809,43  | 1.809,43                            | 1.809,43                               | 1.809,43                            | 1.809,43                               |
| K = 1,130895 444172 444183 = K 2000 | 2.261,79  | 2.261,79                            | 2.261,79                               | 2.261,79                            | 2.261,79                               |
| K = 1,130895 444194 444205 = K 300  | 339,27    | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444216 444220 = K 500  | 565,45    | 565,45                              | 565,45                                 | 565,45                              | 565,45                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444231 444242 = K 300  | 339,27    | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444253 444264 = K 1200 | 1.357,07  | 1.357,07                            | 1.357,07                               | 1.357,07                            | 1.357,07                               |
| K = 1,130895 444275 444286 = K 300  | 339,27    | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444290 444301 = K 800  | 904,72    | 904,72                              | 904,72                                 | 904,72                              | 904,72                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444312 444323 = K 500  | 565,45    | 565,45                              | 565,45                                 | 565,45                              | 565,45                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444334 444345 = K 300  | 339,27    | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444356 444360 = K 300  | 339,27    | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 | 339,27                              | 339,27                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444371 444382 = K 150  | 169,63    | 169,63                              | 169,63                                 | 169,63                              | 169,63                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444393 444404 = K 250  | 282,72    | 282,72                              | 282,72                                 | 282,72                              | 282,72                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444415 444426 = K 125  | 141,36    | 141,36                              | 141,36                                 | 141,36                              | 141,36                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444430 444441 = K 125  | 141,36    | 141,36                              | 141,36                                 | 141,36                              | 141,36                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444452 444463 = K 100  | 113,09    | 113,09                              | 113,09                                 | 113,09                              | 113,09                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444474 444485 = K 25   | 28,27     | 28,27                               | 28,27                                  | 28,27                               | 28,27                                  |
| K = 1,130895 444496 444500 = K 25   | 28,27     | 28,27                               | 28,27                                  | 28,27                               | 28,27                                  |
| K = 1,130895 444511 444522 = K 25   | 28,27     | 28,27                               | 28,27                                  | 28,27                               | 28,27                                  |
| K = 1,130895 444533 444544 = K 150  | 169,63    | 169,63                              | 169,63                                 | 169,63                              | 169,63                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444555 444566 = K 100  | 113,09    | 113,09                              | 113,09                                 | 113,09                              | 113,09                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444570 444581 = K 125  | 141,36    | 141,36                              | 141,36                                 | 141,36                              | 141,36                                 |
| K = 1,130895 444592 444603 = K 75   | 84,82     | 84,82                               | 84,82                                  | 84,82                               | 84,82                                  |

## 2. Verstrekkingen voorzien in artikel 18, § 2, A en B, uitgezonderd e)

| Codenummer                                 | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                            |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,603652 442013 442024 = N 330         | 199,21    | 199,21                                    | 199,21                                       | 199,21                                    | 199,21                                       |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442212</b> 442223 = N 165  | 99,60     | 99,60                                     | <b>90,92</b>                                 | 99,60                                     | 99,60                                        |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442234</b> 442245 = N 85   | 51,31     | 51,31                                     | <b>43,62</b>                                 | 51,31                                     | 51,31                                        |
| N = 0,603652 442396 442400 = N 300         | 181,10    | 181,10                                    | 181,10                                       | 181,10                                    | 181,10                                       |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442411</b> 442422 = N 165  | 99,60     | 99,60                                     | <b>90,92</b>                                 | 99,60                                     | 99,60                                        |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442455</b> 442466 = N 250  | 150,91    | 150,91                                    | <b>142,23</b>                                | 150,91                                    | 150,91                                       |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442492</b> 442503 = N 165  | 99,60     | 99,60                                     | <b>90,92</b>                                 | 99,60                                     | 99,60                                        |
| N = 0,603652 442514 442525 = N 385         | 232,41    | 232,41                                    | 232,41                                       | 232,41                                    | 232,41                                       |
| N = 0,603652 442595 442606 = N 435         | 262,59    | 262,59                                    | 262,59                                       | 262,59                                    | 262,59                                       |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442610</b> 442621 = N 300  | 181,10    | 181,10                                    | <b>172,42</b>                                | 181,10                                    | 181,10                                       |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442632</b> 442643 = N 165  | 99,60     | 99,60                                     | <b>90,92</b>                                 | 99,60                                     | 99,60                                        |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442816</b> 442820 = N 143  | 86,32     | 86,32                                     | <b>77,64</b>                                 | 86,32                                     | 86,32                                        |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442831</b> 442842 = N 143  | 86,32     | 86,32                                     | <b>77,64</b>                                 | 86,32                                     | 86,32                                        |
| N = 0,603652 <b>442853</b> 442864 = N 285  | 172,04    | 172,04                                    | <b>163,36</b>                                | 172,04                                    | 172,04                                       |
| N = 0,137224 <b>442971</b> 442982 = N 1150 | 157,81    | 157,81                                    | <b>149,13</b>                                | 157,81                                    | 157,81                                       |

## Bijkomend honorarium - Accreditering

| Codenummer                        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming                            |                                              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                   |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| Q = 0,027007 449912 449923 Q = 20 | 0,54      | 0,54                                      | 0,54                                         |

## J. Inwendige geneeskunde

### 1. A. Inwendige geneeskunde

| Codenummer                              | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                         |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,679027 470013 470024 = N 100      | 67,90     | 67,90                                     | 67,90                                        | 67,90                                     | 67,90                                        |
| N = 0,679027 470035 470046 = N 20       | 13,58     | 13,58                                     | 13,58                                        | 13,58                                     | 13,58                                        |
| N = 0,603652 <b>470050</b> 470061 = N 8 | 4,83      | 4,83                                      | <b>4,11</b>                                  | 4,83                                      | 4,83                                         |
| N = 0,679027 470072 470083 = N 25       | 16,98     | 16,98                                     | 16,98                                        | 16,98                                     | 16,98                                        |

### B. Dialyse

| Codenummer                         | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                    |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| N = 0,610949 470400 = N 80         | 48,88     |                                           |                                              | 48,88                                     | 48,88                                        |
| N = 0,610949 470422 = N 60         | 36,66     |                                           |                                              | 36,66                                     | 36,66                                        |
| N = 0,610949 470433 470444 = N 115 | 70,26     | 70,26                                     | 70,26                                        | 70,26                                     | 70,26                                        |
| K = 0,459113 470466 = K 464        | 213,03    |                                           |                                              | 213,03                                    | 213,03                                       |
| K = 0,440809 470470 470481 = K 406 | 178,97    | 178,97                                    | 178,97                                       | 178,97                                    | 178,97                                       |
| K = 0,459113 470492 470503 = K 464 | 213,03    | 213,03                                    | 213,03                                       | 213,03                                    | 213,03                                       |

### 2. Pneumologie

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471015</b> 471026 = K 12 | 13,57     | 13,57                                     | <b>11,54</b>                                 | 13,57                                     | 13,57                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471030</b> 471041 = K 20 | 22,62     | 22,62                                     | <b>19,23</b>                                 | 22,62                                     | 22,62                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471052</b> 471063 = K 50 | 56,54     | 56,54                                     | <b>48,06</b>                                 | 56,54                                     | 56,54                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471074 471085 = K 75        | 84,82     | 84,82                                     | 84,82                                        | 84,82                                     | 84,82                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471251</b> 471262 = K 10 | 10,05     | 10,05                                     | <b>8,55</b>                                  | 10,05                                     | 10,05                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471273</b> 471284 = K 20 | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | <b>17,10</b>                                 | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471295</b> 471306 = K 35 | 35,19     | 35,19                                     | <b>29,92</b>                                 | 35,19                                     | 35,19                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471310</b> 471321 = K 40 | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | <b>34,18</b>                                 | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471332</b> 471343 = K 40 | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | <b>34,18</b>                                 | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471354</b> 471365 = K 40 | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | <b>34,18</b>                                 | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471376</b> 471380 = K 40 | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | <b>34,18</b>                                 | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471391</b> 471402 = K 60 | 60,32     | 60,32                                     | <b>51,64</b>                                 | 60,32                                     | 60,32                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471413</b> 471424 = K 60 | 60,32     | 60,32                                     | <b>51,64</b>                                 | 60,32                                     | 60,32                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471516</b> 471520 = K 30 | 33,93     | 33,93                                     | <b>28,85</b>                                 | 33,93                                     | 33,93                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471531 471542 = K 15        | 16,96     | 16,96                                     | 16,96                                        | 16,96                                     | 16,96                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471553 471564 = K 40        | 45,24     | 45,24                                     | 45,24                                        | 45,24                                     | 45,24                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471575</b> 471586 = K 40 | 45,24     | 45,24                                     | <b>38,46</b>                                 | 45,24                                     | 45,24                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471612 471623 = K 70        | 79,16     | 79,16                                     | 79,16                                        | 79,16                                     | 79,16                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471715</b> 471726 = K 70 | 79,16     | 79,16                                     | <b>70,48</b>                                 | 79,16                                     | 79,16                                        |

## 2. Pneumologie (vervolg)

| Codenummer                                | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                           |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471730</b> 471741 = K 70  | 79,16     | 79,16                                     | <b>70,48</b>                                 | 79,16                                     | 79,16                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471752</b> 471763 = K 85  | 96,13     | 96,13                                     | <b>87,45</b>                                 | 96,13                                     | 96,13                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471774 471785 = K 90         | 101,78    | 101,78                                    | 101,78                                       | 101,78                                    | 101,78                                       |
| K = 1,130895 471796 471800 = K 120        | 135,71    | 135,71                                    | 135,71                                       | 135,71                                    | 135,71                                       |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471811</b> 471822 = K 100 | 113,09    | 113,09                                    | <b>104,41</b>                                | 113,09                                    | 113,09                                       |

## Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar

(de betrekkelijke waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer                                   | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                              |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471015</b> 471026 = K 13,56  | 15,33     | 15,33                                     | <b>13,04</b>                                 | 15,33                                     | 15,33                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471030</b> 471041 = K 22,60  | 25,56     | 25,56                                     | <b>21,73</b>                                 | 25,56                                     | 25,56                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471052</b> 471063 = K 56,50  | 63,90     | 63,90                                     | <b>55,22</b>                                 | 63,90                                     | 63,90                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471251</b> 471262 = K 11,30  | 11,36     | 11,36                                     | <b>9,66</b>                                  | 11,36                                     | 11,36                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471273</b> 471284 = K 22,60  | 22,72     | 22,72                                     | <b>19,32</b>                                 | 22,72                                     | 22,72                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471295</b> 471306 = K 39,55  | 39,76     | 39,76                                     | <b>33,80</b>                                 | 39,76                                     | 39,76                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471310</b> 471321 = K 45,20  | 45,44     | 45,44                                     | <b>38,63</b>                                 | 45,44                                     | 45,44                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471332</b> 471343 = K 45,20  | 45,44     | 45,44                                     | <b>38,63</b>                                 | 45,44                                     | 45,44                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471354</b> 471365 = K 45,20  | 45,44     | 45,44                                     | <b>38,63</b>                                 | 45,44                                     | 45,44                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471376</b> 471380 = K 45,20  | 45,44     | 45,44                                     | <b>38,63</b>                                 | 45,44                                     | 45,44                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471391</b> 471402 = K 67,80  | 68,16     | 68,16                                     | <b>59,48</b>                                 | 68,16                                     | 68,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 <b>471413</b> 471424 = K 67,80  | 68,16     | 68,16                                     | <b>59,48</b>                                 | 68,16                                     | 68,16                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471516</b> 471520 = K 33,90  | 38,34     | 38,34                                     | <b>32,59</b>                                 | 38,34                                     | 38,34                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471531 471542 = K 16,95         | 19,17     | 19,17                                     | 19,17                                        | 19,17                                     | 19,17                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471553 471564 = K 45,20         | 51,12     | 51,12                                     | 51,12                                        | 51,12                                     | 51,12                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471575</b> 471586 = K 45,20  | 51,12     | 51,12                                     | <b>43,46</b>                                 | 51,12                                     | 51,12                                        |
| K = 1,130895 471612 471623 = K 79,10         | 89,45     | 89,45                                     | 89,45                                        | 89,45                                     | 89,45                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471715</b> 471726 = K 79,10  | 89,45     | 89,45                                     | <b>80,77</b>                                 | 89,45                                     | 89,45                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471730</b> 471741 = K 79,10  | 89,45     | 89,45                                     | <b>80,77</b>                                 | 89,45                                     | 89,45                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471752</b> 471763 = K 96,05  | 108,62    | 108,62                                    | <b>99,94</b>                                 | 108,62                                    | 108,62                                       |
| K = 1,130895 471774 471785 = K 101,70        | 115,01    | 115,01                                    | 115,01                                       | 115,01                                    | 115,01                                       |
| K = 1,130895 471796 471800 = K 135,60        | 153,35    | 153,35                                    | 153,35                                       | 153,35                                    | 153,35                                       |
| K = 1,130895 <b>471811</b> 471822 = K 113,00 | 127,79    | 127,79                                    | <b>119,11</b>                                | 127,79                                    | 127,79                                       |

## 3. Gastro-enterologie

| Codenummer   |               |            |     |        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |            |     |        |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 | 472010        | 472021 = K | 20  | 20,11  | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472054        | 472065 = K | 20  | 20,11  | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472076</b> | 472080 = K | 30  | 30,16  | 30,16     | <b>25,64</b>                              | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472091        | 472102 = K | 150 | 150,81 | 150,81    | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472113</b> | 472124 = K | 40  | 40,21  | 40,21     | <b>34,18</b>                              | 40,21                                        | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472135</b> | 472146 = K | 10  | 10,05  | 10,05     | <b>8,55</b>                               | 10,05                                        | 10,05                                     | 10,05                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472150        | 472161 = K | 20  | 20,11  | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472172        | 472183 = K | 120 | 120,64 | 120,64    | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472194</b> | 472205 = K | 70  | 70,38  | 70,38     | <b>61,70</b>                              | 70,38                                        | 70,38                                     | 70,38                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472216</b> | 472220 = K | 90  | 90,48  | 90,48     | <b>81,80</b>                              | 90,48                                        | 90,48                                     | 90,48                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472231</b> | 472242 = K | 20  | 20,11  | 20,11     | <b>17,10</b>                              | 20,11                                        | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472253</b> | 472264 = K | 20  | 20,11  | 20,11     | <b>17,10</b>                              | 20,11                                        | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472356</b> | 472360 = K | 51  | 51,27  | 51,27     | <b>43,58</b>                              | 51,27                                        | 51,27                                     | 51,27                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472393        | 472404 = K | 144 | 144,77 | 144,77    | 144,77                                    | 144,77                                       | 144,77                                    | 144,77                                       |
| K = 1,105901 | <b>472415</b> | 472426 = K | 80  | 88,47  | 88,47     | <b>79,79</b>                              | 88,47                                        | 88,47                                     | 88,47                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472452</b> | 472463 = K | 24  | 24,13  | 24,13     | <b>20,52</b>                              | 24,13                                        | 24,13                                     | 24,13                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472496        | 472500 = K | 90  | 90,48  | 90,48     | 90,48                                     | 90,48                                        | 90,48                                     | 90,48                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>472511</b> | 472522 = K | 12  | 12,06  | 12,06     | <b>10,26</b>                              | 12,06                                        | 12,06                                     | 12,06                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | 472555        | 472566 = K | 60  | 60,32  | 60,32     | 60,32                                     | 60,32                                        | 60,32                                     | 60,32                                        |
| K = 1,105901 | 472570        | 472581 = K | 96  | 106,17 | 106,17    | 106,17                                    | 106,17                                       | 106,17                                    | 106,17                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473012</b> | 473023 = K | 24  | 24,13  | 24,13     | <b>20,52</b>                              | 24,13                                        | 24,13                                     | 24,13                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473034</b> | 473045 = K | 30  | 30,16  | 30,16     | <b>25,64</b>                              | 30,16                                        | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K = 1,105901 | <b>473056</b> | 473060 = K | 96  | 106,17 | 106,17    | <b>97,49</b>                              | 106,17                                       | 106,17                                    | 106,17                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473093</b> | 473104 = K | 138 | 138,74 | 138,74    | <b>130,06</b>                             | 138,74                                       | 138,74                                    | 138,74                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473130</b> | 473141 = K | 84  | 84,45  | 84,45     | <b>75,77</b>                              | 84,45                                        | 84,45                                     | 84,45                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473174</b> | 473185 = K | 125 | 141,36 | 141,36    | <b>132,68</b>                             | 141,36                                       | 141,36                                    | 141,36                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473211        | 473222 = K | 225 | 254,45 | 254,45    | 254,45                                    | 254,45                                       | 254,45                                    | 254,45                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473233</b> | 473244 = K | 18  | 20,36  | 20,36     | <b>17,31</b>                              | 20,36                                        | 20,36                                     | 20,36                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473255</b> | 473266 = K | 130 | 147,02 | 147,02    | <b>138,34</b>                             | 147,02                                       | 147,02                                    | 147,02                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473270        | 473281 = K | 150 | 169,63 | 169,63    | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473292        | 473303 = K | 220 | 248,80 | 248,80    | 248,80                                    | 248,80                                       | 248,80                                    | 248,80                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473314        | 473325 = K | 96  | 108,57 | 108,57    | 108,57                                    | 108,57                                       | 108,57                                    | 108,57                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473351</b> | = K        | 18  | 20,36  | 20,36     | <b>17,31</b>                              |                                              |                                           |                                              |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473373</b> | = K        | 24  | 27,14  | 27,14     | <b>23,07</b>                              |                                              |                                           |                                              |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473395</b> | 473406 = K | 60  | 67,85  | 67,85     | <b>59,17</b>                              | 67,85                                        | 67,85                                     | 67,85                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473410</b> | 473421 = K | 60  | 67,85  | 67,85     | <b>59,17</b>                              | 67,85                                        | 67,85                                     | 67,85                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473432</b> | 473443 = K | 125 | 141,36 | 141,36    | <b>132,68</b>                             | 141,36                                       | 141,36                                    | 141,36                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473476        | 473480 = K | 10  | 11,31  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>473491</b> | 473502 = K | 60  | 67,85  | 67,85     | <b>59,17</b>                              | 67,85                                        | 67,85                                     | 67,85                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 473535        | 473546 = K | 150 | 169,63 | 169,63    | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473550        | 473561 = K | 80  | 90,47  | 90,47     | 90,47                                     | 90,47                                        | 90,47                                     | 90,47                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 473572        | 473583 = K | 100 | 113,09 | 113,09    | 113,09                                    | 113,09                                       | 113,09                                    | 113,09                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473594</b> | 473605 = K | 45  | 45,24  | 45,24     | <b>38,46</b>                              | 45,24                                        | 45,24                                     | 45,24                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473616</b> | 473620 = K | 90  | 90,48  | 90,48     | <b>81,80</b>                              | 90,48                                        | 90,48                                     | 90,48                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>473631</b> | 473642 = K | 150 | 150,81 | 150,81    | <b>142,13</b>                             | 150,81                                       | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | 473653        | 473664 = K | 120 | 120,64 | 120,64    | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       | 120,64                                    | 120,64                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | 473675        | 473686 = K | 150 | 150,81 | 150,81    | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | 473690        | 473701 = K | 250 | 251,34 | 251,34    | 251,34                                    | 251,34                                       | 251,34                                    | 251,34                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | 473712        | 473723 = K | 270 | 271,45 | 271,45    | 271,45                                    | 271,45                                       | 271,45                                    | 271,45                                       |
| K = 1,105901 | 473734        | 473745 = K | 120 | 132,71 | 132,71    | 132,71                                    | 132,71                                       | 132,71                                    | 132,71                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473756        | 473760 = K | 150 | 169,63 | 169,63    | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | 473771        | 473782 = K | 150 | 169,63 | 169,63    | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       |

**Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar**

38

(de betrekkelijke waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer                                   | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                              |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472076</b> 472080 = K 33,90  | 34,08     | 34,08                               | <b>28,97</b>                           | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  |
| K = 1,005368 472091 472102 = K 169,50        | 170,41    | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472113</b> 472124 = K 45,20  | 45,44     | 45,44                               | <b>38,63</b>                           | 45,44                               | 45,44                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472135</b> 472146 = K 11,30  | 11,36     | 11,36                               | <b>9,66</b>                            | 11,36                               | 11,36                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472194</b> 472205 = K 79,10  | 79,52     | 79,52                               | <b>70,84</b>                           | 79,52                               | 79,52                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472216</b> 472220 = K 101,70 | 102,25    | 102,25                              | <b>93,57</b>                           | 102,25                              | 102,25                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472231</b> 472242 = K 22,60  | 22,72     | 22,72                               | <b>19,32</b>                           | 22,72                               | 22,72                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472356</b> 472360 = K 57,63  | 57,94     | 57,94                               | <b>49,26</b>                           | 57,94                               | 57,94                                  |
| K = 1,005368 472393 472404 = K 162,72        | 163,59    | 163,59                              | 163,59                                 | 163,59                              | 163,59                                 |
| K = 1,105901 <b>472415</b> 472426 = K 90,40  | 99,97     | 99,97                               | <b>91,29</b>                           | 99,97                               | 99,97                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>472452</b> 472463 = K 27,12  | 27,27     | 27,27                               | <b>23,18</b>                           | 27,27                               | 27,27                                  |
| K = 1,005368 472555 472566 = K 67,80         | 68,16     | 68,16                               | 68,16                                  | 68,16                               | 68,16                                  |
| K = 1,105901 472570 472581 = K 108,48        | 119,97    | 119,97                              | 119,97                                 | 119,97                              | 119,97                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473012</b> 473023 = K 27,12  | 27,27     | 27,27                               | <b>23,18</b>                           | 27,27                               | 27,27                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473034</b> 473045 = K 33,90  | 34,08     | 34,08                               | <b>28,97</b>                           | 34,08                               | 34,08                                  |
| K = 1,105901 <b>473056</b> 473060 = K 108,48 | 119,97    | 119,97                              | <b>111,29</b>                          | 119,97                              | 119,97                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473093</b> 473104 = K 155,94 | 156,78    | 156,78                              | <b>148,10</b>                          | 156,78                              | 156,78                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473130</b> 473141 = K 94,92  | 95,43     | 95,43                               | <b>86,75</b>                           | 95,43                               | 95,43                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473174</b> 473185 = K 141,25 | 159,74    | 159,74                              | <b>151,06</b>                          | 159,74                              | 159,74                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473211 473222 = K 254,25        | 287,53    | 287,53                              | 287,53                                 | 287,53                              | 287,53                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473255</b> 473266 = K 146,90 | 166,13    | 166,13                              | <b>157,45</b>                          | 166,13                              | 166,13                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473270 473281 = K 169,50        | 191,69    | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473292 473303 = K 248,60        | 281,14    | 281,14                              | 281,14                                 | 281,14                              | 281,14                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473314 473325 = K 108,48        | 122,68    | 122,68                              | 122,68                                 | 122,68                              | 122,68                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473351</b> = K 20,34         | 23,00     | 23,00                               | <b>19,55</b>                           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473373</b> = K 27,12         | 30,67     | 30,67                               | <b>26,07</b>                           |                                     |                                        |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473395</b> 473406 = K 67,80  | 76,67     | 76,67                               | <b>67,99</b>                           | 76,67                               | 76,67                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473410</b> 473421 = K 67,80  | 76,67     | 76,67                               | <b>67,99</b>                           | 76,67                               | 76,67                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473432</b> 473443 = K 141,25 | 159,74    | 159,74                              | <b>151,06</b>                          | 159,74                              | 159,74                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>473491</b> 473502 = K 67,80  | 76,67     | 76,67                               | <b>67,99</b>                           | 76,67                               | 76,67                                  |
| K = 1,130895 473535 473546 = K 169,50        | 191,69    | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473550 473561 = K 90,40         | 102,23    | 102,23                              | 102,23                                 | 102,23                              | 102,23                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473572 473583 = K 113,00        | 127,79    | 127,79                              | 127,79                                 | 127,79                              | 127,79                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473594</b> 473605 = K 50,85  | 51,12     | 51,12                               | <b>43,46</b>                           | 51,12                               | 51,12                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473616</b> 473620 = K 101,70 | 102,25    | 102,25                              | <b>93,57</b>                           | 102,25                              | 102,25                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>473631</b> 473642 = K 169,50 | 170,41    | 170,41                              | <b>161,73</b>                          | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 |
| K = 1,005368 473653 473664 = K 135,60        | 136,33    | 136,33                              | 136,33                                 | 136,33                              | 136,33                                 |
| K = 1,005368 473675 473686 = K 169,50        | 170,41    | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 |
| K = 1,005368 473690 473701 = K 282,50        | 284,02    | 284,02                              | 284,02                                 | 284,02                              | 284,02                                 |
| K = 1,005368 473712 473723 = K 305,10        | 306,74    | 306,74                              | 306,74                                 | 306,74                              | 306,74                                 |
| K = 1,105901 473734 473745 = K 135,60        | 149,96    | 149,96                              | 149,96                                 | 149,96                              | 149,96                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473756 473760 = K 169,50        | 191,69    | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 |
| K = 1,130895 473771 473782 = K 169,50        | 191,69    | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 | 191,69                              | 191,69                                 |

## 4. A. Kindergeneeskunde

| Codenummer   |               |            |     |  | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|------------|-----|--|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |            |     |  |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,130895 | 474014        | 474025 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474036        | 474040 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474051        | 474062 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474095</b> | 474106 = K | 20  |  | 22,62     | 22,62                                     | <b>19,23</b>                                 | 22,62                                     | 22,62                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474110</b> | 474121 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | <b>9,62</b>                                  | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474132</b> | 474143 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | <b>9,62</b>                                  | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474154</b> | 474165 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | <b>9,62</b>                                  | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474176</b> | 474180 = K | 10  |  | 11,31     | 11,31                                     | <b>9,62</b>                                  | 11,31                                     | 11,31                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474191</b> | 474202 = K | 12  |  | 13,57     | 13,57                                     | <b>11,54</b>                                 | 13,57                                     | 13,57                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474213        | 474224 = K | 18  |  | 20,36     | 20,36                                     | 20,36                                        | 20,36                                     | 20,36                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474235</b> | 474246 = K | 24  |  | 27,14     | 27,14                                     | <b>23,07</b>                                 | 27,14                                     | 27,14                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474250</b> | 474261 = K | 8   |  | 9,05      | 9,05                                      | <b>7,70</b>                                  | 9,05                                      | 9,05                                         |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474272</b> | 474283 = K | 15  |  | 16,96     | 16,96                                     | <b>14,42</b>                                 | 16,96                                     | 16,96                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474294        | 474305 = K | 15  |  | 16,96     | 16,96                                     | 16,96                                        | 16,96                                     | 16,96                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474331        | 474342 = K | 130 |  | 147,02    | 147,02                                    | 147,02                                       | 147,02                                    | 147,02                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474353</b> | 474364 = K | 30  |  | 33,93     | 33,93                                     | <b>28,85</b>                                 | 33,93                                     | 33,93                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474390        | 474401 = K | 51  |  | 57,68     | 57,68                                     | 57,68                                        | 57,68                                     | 57,68                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474456        | 474460 = K | 18  |  | 20,36     | 20,36                                     | 20,36                                        | 20,36                                     | 20,36                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474493</b> | 474504 = K | 50  |  | 56,54     | 56,54                                     | <b>48,06</b>                                 | 56,54                                     | 56,54                                        |
| K = 1,422673 | 474515        | 474526 = K | 52  |  | 73,98     | 73,98                                     | 73,98                                        | 73,98                                     | 73,98                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474530</b> | 474541 = K | 65  |  | 73,51     | 73,51                                     | <b>64,83</b>                                 | 73,51                                     | 73,51                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>474552</b> | 474563 = K | 180 |  | 203,56    | 203,56                                    | <b>194,88</b>                                | 203,56                                    | 203,56                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>474596</b> | 474600 = K | 20  |  | 20,11     | 20,11                                     | <b>17,10</b>                                 | 20,11                                     | 20,11                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474633        | 474644 = K | 35  |  | 39,58     | 39,58                                     | 39,58                                        | 39,58                                     | 39,58                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | 474655        | 474666 = K | 25  |  | 28,27     | 28,27                                     | 28,27                                        | 28,27                                     | 28,27                                        |

## B. Dialyse

| Codenummer   |        |            |     |  | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|--------|------------|-----|--|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |        |            |     |  |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,017515 | 474714 | 474725 = K | 248 |  | 252,34    | 252,34                                    | 252,34                                       | 252,34                                    | 252,34                                       |

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |      | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |      |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 | 475016        | 475020 | = K | 50   | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K = 0,678732 | <b>475075</b> | 475086 | = K | 22,5 | 15,27     | 15,27                                     | <b>12,98</b>                                 | 15,27                                     | 15,27                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475090</b> |        | = K | 40   | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | <b>34,18</b>                                 |                                           |                                              |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475532</b> | 475543 | = K | 25   | 25,13     | 25,13                                     | <b>21,37</b>                                 | 25,13                                     | 25,13                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475650</b> | 475661 | = K | 15   | 15,08     | 15,08                                     | <b>12,82</b>                                 | 15,08                                     | 15,08                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475753</b> | 475764 | = K | 63   | 63,34     | 63,34                                     | <b>54,66</b>                                 | 63,34                                     | 63,34                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475812</b> | 475823 | = K | 30   | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | <b>25,64</b>                                 | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475834</b> | 475845 | = K | 30   | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | <b>25,64</b>                                 | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475856</b> | 475860 | = K | 30   | 30,16     | 30,16                                     | <b>25,64</b>                                 | 30,16                                     | 30,16                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475871</b> | 475882 | = K | 50   | 50,27     | 50,27                                     | <b>42,73</b>                                 | 50,27                                     | 50,27                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475893</b> | 475904 | = K | 100  | 100,54    | 100,54                                    | <b>91,86</b>                                 | 100,54                                    | 100,54                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476011</b> | 476022 | = K | 80   | 90,47     | 90,47                                     | <b>81,79</b>                                 | 90,47                                     | 90,47                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476033</b> | 476044 | = K | 200  | 226,18    | 226,18                                    | <b>217,50</b>                                | 226,18                                    | 226,18                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476055</b> | 476066 | = K | 134  | 151,54    | 151,54                                    | <b>142,86</b>                                | 151,54                                    | 151,54                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476070</b> | 476081 | = K | 266  | 300,82    | 300,82                                    | <b>292,14</b>                                | 300,82                                    | 300,82                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476114</b> | 476125 | = K | 60   | 67,85     | 67,85                                     | <b>59,17</b>                                 | 67,85                                     | 67,85                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476136</b> | 476140 | = K | 150  | 169,63    | 169,63                                    | <b>160,95</b>                                | 169,63                                    | 169,63                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476173</b> | 476184 | = K | 61   | 68,98     | 68,98                                     | <b>60,30</b>                                 | 68,98                                     | 68,98                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476195</b> | 476206 | = K | 60   | 67,85     | 67,85                                     | <b>59,17</b>                                 | 67,85                                     | 67,85                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>476210</b> | 476221 | = K | 64   | 64,34     | 64,34                                     | <b>55,66</b>                                 | 64,34                                     | 64,34                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>476232</b> | 476243 | = K | 48   | 48,26     | 48,26                                     | <b>41,03</b>                                 | 48,26                                     | 48,26                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>476254</b> | 476265 | = K | 40   | 40,21     | 40,21                                     | <b>34,18</b>                                 | 40,21                                     | 40,21                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476276</b> | 476280 | = K | 750  | 848,17    | 848,17                                    | <b>839,49</b>                                | 848,17                                    | 848,17                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476291</b> | 476302 | = K | 120  | 135,71    | 135,71                                    | <b>127,03</b>                                | 135,71                                    | 135,71                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476313</b> | 476324 | = K | 120  | 135,71    | 135,71                                    | <b>127,03</b>                                | 135,71                                    | 135,71                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | 476335        | 476346 | = K | 75   | 75,40     | 75,40                                     | 75,40                                        | 75,40                                     | 75,40                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476615</b> | 476626 | = K | 60   | 67,85     | 67,85                                     | <b>59,17</b>                                 | 67,85                                     | 67,85                                        |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476630</b> | 476641 | = K | 378  | 427,48    | 427,48                                    | <b>418,80</b>                                | 427,48                                    | 427,48                                       |
| K = 1,005368 | 476652        | 476663 | = K | 150  | 150,81    | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       | 150,81                                    | 150,81                                       |

**Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar**

(de betrekkelijke waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer   |               |        |     |        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------|---------------|--------|-----|--------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|              |               |        |     |        |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 | 475016        | 475020 | = K | 56,50  | 56,80     | 56,80                                     | 56,80                                        | 56,80                                     | 56,80                                        |
| K = 0,678732 | <b>475075</b> | 475086 | = K | 25,43  | 17,26     | 17,26                                     | <b>14,68</b>                                 | 17,26                                     | 17,26                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475532</b> | 475543 | = K | 28,25  | 28,40     | 28,40                                     | <b>24,14</b>                                 | 28,40                                     | 28,40                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475650</b> | 475661 | = K | 16,95  | 17,04     | 17,04                                     | <b>14,49</b>                                 | 17,04                                     | 17,04                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475812</b> | 475823 | = K | 33,90  | 34,08     | 34,08                                     | <b>28,97</b>                                 | 34,08                                     | 34,08                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475834</b> | 475845 | = K | 33,90  | 34,08     | 34,08                                     | <b>28,97</b>                                 | 34,08                                     | 34,08                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475856</b> | 475860 | = K | 33,90  | 34,08     | 34,08                                     | <b>28,97</b>                                 | 34,08                                     | 34,08                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475871</b> | 475882 | = K | 56,50  | 56,80     | 56,80                                     | <b>48,28</b>                                 | 56,80                                     | 56,80                                        |
| K = 1,005368 | <b>475893</b> | 475904 | = K | 113,00 | 113,61    | 113,61                                    | <b>104,93</b>                                | 113,61                                    | 113,61                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476011</b> | 476022 | = K | 90,40  | 102,23    | 102,23                                    | <b>93,55</b>                                 | 102,23                                    | 102,23                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476033</b> | 476044 | = K | 226,00 | 255,58    | 255,58                                    | <b>246,90</b>                                | 255,58                                    | 255,58                                       |
| K = 1,130895 | <b>476070</b> | 476081 | = K | 300,58 | 339,92    | 339,92                                    | <b>331,24</b>                                | 339,92                                    | 339,92                                       |

**Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar (vervolg)**  
(de betreffende waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer                                   | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|----------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                              |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476114</b> 476125 = K 67,80  | 76,67     | 76,67                               | <b>67,99</b>                           | 76,67                               | 76,67                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476173</b> 476184 = K 68,93  | 77,95     | 77,95                               | <b>69,27</b>                           | 77,95                               | 77,95                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476195</b> 476206 = K 67,80  | 76,67     | 76,67                               | <b>67,99</b>                           | 76,67                               | 76,67                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>476210</b> 476221 = K 72,32  | 72,71     | 72,71                               | <b>64,03</b>                           | 72,71                               | 72,71                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>476232</b> 476243 = K 54,24  | 54,53     | 54,53                               | <b>46,36</b>                           | 54,53                               | 54,53                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>476254</b> 476265 = K 45,20  | 45,44     | 45,44                               | <b>38,63</b>                           | 45,44                               | 45,44                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476276</b> 476280 = K 847,50 | 958,43    | 958,43                              | <b>949,75</b>                          | 958,43                              | 958,43                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476291</b> 476302 = K 135,60 | 153,35    | 153,35                              | <b>144,67</b>                          | 153,35                              | 153,35                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476313</b> 476324 = K 135,60 | 153,35    | 153,35                              | <b>144,67</b>                          | 153,35                              | 153,35                                 |
| K = 1,005368 476335 476346 = K 84,75         | 85,20     | 85,20                               | 85,20                                  | 85,20                               | 85,20                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476615</b> 476626 = K 67,80  | 76,67     | 76,67                               | <b>67,99</b>                           | 76,67                               | 76,67                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>476630</b> 476641 = K 427,14 | 483,05    | 483,05                              | <b>474,37</b>                          | 483,05                              | 483,05                                 |
| K = 1,005368 476652 476663 = K 169,50        | 170,41    | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 | 170,41                              | 170,41                                 |

**6. Neuropsychiatrie**

| Codenummer                                 | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                            |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 477050 477061 = K 25          | 25,13     | 25,13                               | 25,13                                  | 25,13                               | 25,13                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477116</b> 477120 = K 63   | 63,34     | 63,34                               | <b>54,66</b>                           | 63,34                               | 63,34                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477131</b> 477142 = K 58,5 | 58,81     | 58,81                               | <b>50,13</b>                           | 58,81                               | 58,81                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477190</b> 477201 = K 20   | 20,11     | 20,11                               | <b>17,10</b>                           | 20,11                               | 20,11                                  |
| K = 0,816966 <b>477234</b> 477245 = K 80   | 65,36     | 65,36                               | <b>56,68</b>                           | 65,36                               | 65,36                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>477315</b> 477326 = K 75   | 84,82     | 84,82                               | <b>76,14</b>                           | 84,82                               | 84,82                                  |
| K = 1,130895 <b>477330</b> 477341 = K 115  | 130,05    | 130,05                              | <b>121,37</b>                          | 130,05                              | 130,05                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>477352</b> 477363 = K 150  | 169,63    | 169,63                              | <b>160,95</b>                          | 169,63                              | 169,63                                 |
| K = 1,130895 <b>477374</b> 477385 = K 180  | 203,56    | 203,56                              | <b>194,88</b>                          | 203,56                              | 203,56                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477411</b> 477422 = K 150  | 150,81    | 150,81                              | <b>142,13</b>                          | 150,81                              | 150,81                                 |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477433</b> 477444 = K 12   | 12,06     | 12,06                               | <b>10,26</b>                           | 12,06                               | 12,06                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477470</b> 477481 = K 40   | 40,21     | 40,21                               | <b>34,18</b>                           | 40,21                               | 40,21                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477492</b> 477503 = K 15   | 15,08     | 15,08                               | <b>12,82</b>                           | 15,08                               | 15,08                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477514</b> 477525 = K 30   | 30,16     | 30,16                               | <b>25,64</b>                           | 30,16                               | 30,16                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477536</b> 477540 = K 70   | 70,38     | 70,38                               | <b>61,70</b>                           | 70,38                               | 70,38                                  |

**Honorarium voor verstrekkingen verricht bij kinderen jonger dan 7 jaar**  
(de betreffende waarden van de in de nomenclatuur vermelde waarden worden verhoogd met 13 %)

| Codenummer                                  | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming Ambulant             |                                        | Tegemoetkoming Gehospitaliseerd     |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                             |           | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477116</b> 477120 = K 71,19 | 71,57     | 71,57                               | <b>62,89</b>                           | 71,57                               | 71,57                                  |
| K = 1,005368 <b>477131</b> 477142 = K 66,11 | 66,46     | 66,46                               | <b>57,78</b>                           | 66,46                               | 66,46                                  |

## K. Dermato-venereologie

| Codenummer                               | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                          |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,105901 531016 531020 = K 6         | 6,64      | 6,64                                      | 6,64                                         | 6,64                                      | 6,64                                         |
| K = 1,105901 531215 531226 = K 6         | 6,64      | 6,64                                      | 6,64                                         | 6,64                                      | 6,64                                         |
| K = 1,105901 531414 531425 = K 6         | 6,64      | 6,64                                      | 6,64                                         | 6,64                                      | 6,64                                         |
| K = 1,243984 <b>532011</b> 532022 = K 7  | 8,71      | 8,71                                      | <b>7,41</b>                                  | 8,71                                      | 8,71                                         |
| K = 1,243984 <b>532114</b> 532125 = K 11 | 13,68     | 13,68                                     | <b>11,63</b>                                 | 13,68                                     | 13,68                                        |
| K = 1,243984 532210 532221 = K 180       | 223,92    | 223,92                                    | 223,92                                       | 223,92                                    | 223,92                                       |
| K = 1,105901 532416 532420 = K 13        | 14,38     | 14,38                                     | 14,38                                        | 14,38                                     | 14,38                                        |
| K = 1,105901 532512 532523 = K 5         | 5,53      | 5,53                                      | 5,53                                         | 5,53                                      | 5,53                                         |
| K = 1,105901 <b>532534</b> 532545 = K 30 | 33,18     | 33,18                                     | <b>28,21</b>                                 | 33,18                                     | 33,18                                        |
| K = 1,105901 <b>532556</b> 532560 = K 30 | 33,18     | 33,18                                     | <b>28,21</b>                                 | 33,18                                     | 33,18                                        |
| K = 1,105901 <b>532571</b> 532582 = K 30 | 33,18     | 33,18                                     | <b>28,21</b>                                 | 33,18                                     | 33,18                                        |
| K = 1,243984 532593 532604 = K 40        | 49,76     | 49,76                                     | 49,76                                        | 49,76                                     | 49,76                                        |
| K = 1,105901 532615 532626 = K 30        | 33,18     | 33,18                                     | 33,18                                        | 33,18                                     | 33,18                                        |
| K = 1,243984 532630 532641 = K 25        | 31,10     | 31,10                                     | 31,10                                        | 31,10                                     | 31,10                                        |
| K = 1,243984 532652 532663 = K 40        | 49,76     | 49,76                                     | 49,76                                        | 49,76                                     | 49,76                                        |
| K = 1,243984 532674 532685 = K 180       | 223,92    | 223,92                                    | 223,92                                       | 223,92                                    | 223,92                                       |
| K = 1,243984 532696 532700 = K 240       | 298,56    | 298,56                                    | 298,56                                       | 298,56                                    | 298,56                                       |
| K = 1,243984 532711 532722 = K 300       | 373,20    | 373,20                                    | 373,20                                       | 373,20                                    | 373,20                                       |

## L. Pathologische anatomie

| Codenummer                                 | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                            |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588011</b> 588022 = B 1413 | 51,19     | 51,19                                     | <b>43,52</b>                                 | 51,19                                     | 51,19                                        |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588033</b> 588044 = B 2935 | 106,33    | 106,33                                    | <b>97,65</b>                                 | 106,33                                    | 106,33                                       |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588070</b> 588081 = B 608  | 22,03     | 22,03                                     | <b>18,73</b>                                 | 22,03                                     | 22,03                                        |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588114</b> 588125 = B 7499 | 271,67    | 271,67                                    | <b>262,99</b>                                | 271,67                                    | 271,67                                       |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588232</b> 588243 = B 707  | 25,61     | 25,61                                     | <b>21,77</b>                                 | 25,61                                     | 25,61                                        |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588254</b> 588265 = B 2379 | 86,18     | 86,18                                     | <b>77,50</b>                                 | 86,18                                     | 86,18                                        |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588276</b> 588280 = B 3181 | 115,24    | 115,24                                    | <b>106,56</b>                                | 115,24                                    | 115,24                                       |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588291</b> 588302 = B 5260 | 190,55    | 190,55                                    | <b>181,87</b>                                | 190,55                                    | 190,55                                       |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588350</b> 588361 = B 521  | 18,87     | 18,87                                     | <b>16,04</b>                                 | 18,87                                     | 18,87                                        |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588394</b> 588405 = B 521  | 18,87     | 18,87                                     | <b>16,04</b>                                 | 18,87                                     | 18,87                                        |
| B = 0,036227 <b>588416</b> 588420 = B 1413 | 51,19     | 51,19                                     | <b>43,52</b>                                 | 51,19                                     | 51,19                                        |
| Q = 0,027007 588910 588921 = Q 10          | 0,27      | 0,27                                      | 0,27                                         | 0,27                                      | 0,27                                         |

# **M. Bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts, tijdens het weekend of op een feestdag verrichte dringende technische verstrekkingen**

## **1. Bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts, tijdens het weekend of op een feestdag verrichte dringende verstrekkingen, met uitzondering van de in § 8 vermelde verstrekkingen**

a) Voor **ambulante** rechthebbenden

**K = 0,955099 EUR**

| Codenummer     | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling |        | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |        |        |        |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|--------|--------|
|                | 100 %                               | 90 % * | 100 %                                  | 75 % * | 85 % * | 88 % * |
| 599513 = K 150 | 143,26                              | 128,94 | 143,26                                 | 107,45 | 134,58 | 140,78 |
| 599535 = K 120 | 114,61                              | 103,15 | 114,61                                 | 85,96  | 105,93 | 112,13 |
| 599550 = K 100 | 95,51                               | 85,96  | 95,51                                  | 71,64  | 86,83  | 93,03  |
| 599572 = K 80  | 76,41                               | 68,77  | 76,41                                  | 57,31  | 67,73  | 73,93  |
| 599594 = K 60  | 57,31                               | 51,58  | 57,31                                  | 42,99  | 48,72  | 54,83  |
| 599616 = K 40  | 38,20                               | 34,38  | 38,20                                  | 28,65  | 32,47  | 35,72  |
| 599631 = K 20  | 19,10                               | 17,19  | 19,10                                  | 14,33  | 16,24  | 16,81  |
| 599653 = K 12  | 11,46                               | 10,32  | 11,46                                  | 8,60   | 9,75   | 10,09  |

b) Voor **gehospitaliseerde** rechthebbenden

**K = 1,432646 EUR**

| Codenummer     | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling |        | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |        |
|----------------|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------------------------|--------|
|                | 100 %                               | 90 % * | 100 %                                  | 75 % * |
| 599524 = K 150 | 214,90                              | 193,41 | 214,90                                 | 161,18 |
| 599546 = K 120 | 171,92                              | 154,73 | 171,92                                 | 128,94 |
| 599561 = K 100 | 143,26                              | 128,94 | 143,26                                 | 107,45 |
| 599583 = K 80  | 114,61                              | 103,15 | 114,61                                 | 85,96  |
| 599605 = K 60  | 85,96                               | 77,37  | 85,96                                  | 64,47  |
| 599620 = K 40  | 57,31                               | 51,58  | 57,31                                  | 42,99  |
| 599642 = K 20  | 28,65                               | 25,79  | 28,65                                  | 21,49  |
| 599664 = K 12  | 17,19                               | 15,48  | 17,19                                  | 12,90  |

## **2. Bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts, tijdens het weekend of op een feestdag verrichte dringende verstrekkingen, die zijn vermeld in § 8**

Voor de verstrekkingen van § 8, die zijn vermeld in de artikelen 3, § 1, C, I, klinische biologie, b), 18, § 2, B, e) en 24, § 1 voor de niet gehospitaliseerde patiënten

**K = 1,220106 EUR**

| Codenummer     |        |
|----------------|--------|
| 599815 = K 160 | 195,22 |
| 599830 = K 160 | 195,22 |
| 599852 = K 160 | 195,22 |
| 599874 = K 160 | 195,22 |
| 599896 = K 120 | 146,41 |
| 599911 = K 80  | 97,61  |
| 599933 = K 40  | 48,80  |
| 599955 = K 24  | 29,28  |

\* Voor het bijkomend honorarium voor de 's nachts of tijdens het weekend verrichte dringende technische verstrekkingen is er een persoonlijk aandeel ten laste van de rechthebbende onder dezelfde voorwaarden als voor de verstrekkingen zelf

**3. Bijkomend honorarium voor dringende verstrekkingen, uitgevoerd door de algemeen geneeskundige tijdens een dringend bezoek, dat tussen 18 en 21u wordt afgelegd**

**K = 0,955099 EUR**

| Codenummer |     |    | Rechthebbenden met voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden zonder voorkeurregeling |        |
|------------|-----|----|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|--------|
|            |     |    |                                     | 100 %                                  | 75 % * |
| 590015     | = K | 20 | 19,10                               | 19,10                                  | 14,33  |
| 590030     | = K | 10 | 9,55                                | 9,55                                   | 7,17   |
| 590052     | = K | 6  | 5,73                                | 5,73                                   | 4,30   |

\* Vergoeding voor de verstrekkingen waarvoor de rechthebbende een persoonlijk aandeel moet betalen  
 (1) Toepassing van artikel 24, § 3, laatste alinea van de nomenclatuur der geneeskundige verstrekkingen

**N. Genetische onderzoeken**

| Codenummer                                 | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|--------------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                            |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588615</b> 588626 = B 8000 | 294,89    | 294,89                                    | <b>286,21</b>                                | 294,89                                    | 294,89                                       |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588630</b> 588641 = B 209  | 7,70      | 7,70                                      | <b>6,55</b>                                  | 7,70                                      | 7,70                                         |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588652</b> 588663 = B 8000 | 294,89    | 294,89                                    | <b>286,21</b>                                | 294,89                                    | 294,89                                       |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588674</b> 588685 = B 3000 | 110,58    | 110,58                                    | <b>101,90</b>                                | 110,58                                    | 110,58                                       |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588696</b> 588700 = B 8000 | 294,89    | 294,89                                    | <b>286,21</b>                                | 294,89                                    | 294,89                                       |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588711</b> 588722 = B 1343 | 49,50     | 49,50                                     | <b>42,08</b>                                 | 49,50                                     | 49,50                                        |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588733</b> 588744 = B 1343 | 49,50     | 49,50                                     | <b>42,08</b>                                 | 49,50                                     | 49,50                                        |
| B = 0,036861 <b>588755</b> 588766 = B 1050 | 38,70     | 38,70                                     | <b>32,90</b>                                 | 38,70                                     | 38,70                                        |

**O. Percutane interventionele verstrekkingen onder medische beeldvormingscontrole**

| Codenummer                          | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                     |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| I = 0,670826 589013 589024 = I 1350 | 905,62    | 905,62                                    | 905,62                                       | 905,62                                    | 905,62                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589035 589046 = I 675  | 452,81    | 452,81                                    | 452,81                                       | 452,81                                    | 452,81                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589050 589061 = I 800  | 536,66    | 536,66                                    | 536,66                                       | 536,66                                    | 536,66                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589072 589083 = I 400  | 268,33    | 268,33                                    | 268,33                                       | 268,33                                    | 268,33                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589094 589105 = I 450  | 301,87    | 301,87                                    | 301,87                                       | 301,87                                    | 301,87                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589116 589120 = I 1000 | 670,83    | 670,83                                    | 670,83                                       | 670,83                                    | 670,83                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589131 589142 = I 600  | 402,50    | 402,50                                    | 402,50                                       | 402,50                                    | 402,50                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589153 589164 = I 450  | 301,87    | 301,87                                    | 301,87                                       | 301,87                                    | 301,87                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589175 589186 = I 400  | 268,33    | 268,33                                    | 268,33                                       | 268,33                                    | 268,33                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589190 589201 = I 2250 | 1.509,36  | 1.509,36                                  | 1.509,36                                     | 1.509,36                                  | 1.509,36                                     |
| I = 0,670826 589212 589223 = I 300  | 201,25    | 201,25                                    | 201,25                                       | 201,25                                    | 201,25                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589234 589245 = I 329  | 220,70    | 220,70                                    | 220,70                                       | 220,70                                    | 220,70                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589315 589326 = I 917  | 615,15    | 615,15                                    | 615,15                                       | 615,15                                    | 615,15                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589352 589363 = I 850  | 570,20    | 570,20                                    | 570,20                                       | 570,20                                    | 570,20                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589374 589385 = I 600  | 402,50    | 402,50                                    | 402,50                                       | 402,50                                    | 402,50                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589411 589422 = I 600  | 402,50    | 402,50                                    | 402,50                                       | 402,50                                    | 402,50                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589433 589444 = I 300  | 201,25    | 201,25                                    | 201,25                                       | 201,25                                    | 201,25                                       |
| I = 0,670826 589455 589466 = I 2250 | 1.509,36  | 1.509,36                                  | 1.509,36                                     | 1.509,36                                  | 1.509,36                                     |
| Q = 0,027007 589912 589923 = Q 70   | 1,89      | 1,89                                      | 1,89                                         | 1,89                                      | 1,89                                         |

# RIJKSINSTITUUT VOOR ZIEKTE- EN INVALIDITEITSVERZEKERING

Openbare instelling opgericht bij de wet van 9 augustus 1963  
TERVURENLAAN 211 - 1150 BRUSSEL

## Dienst voor Geneeskundige Verzorging

Omzendbrief V.I. nr. 2003/ 47

Brussel, 5 februari 2003

3910/356 add.

### **Hoegrootheid van de honoraria en prijzen die tot basis dienen voor de berekening van de verzekeringstegemoetkoming voor de geneeskundige verstrekkingen – Addendum van de omzendbrief V.I. nr. 2002/537.**

---

Ingevolge het koninklijk besluit van 25 november 2002 (Belgisch staatsblad van 13 december 2002) tot wijziging van het koninklijk besluit van 14 september 1984 tot vaststelling van de nomenclatuur van de geneeskundige verstrekkingen inzake verplichte verzekering voor geneeskundige verzorging en uitkeringen dienen in de omzendbrief V.I. nr. 2002/244 van 24 december 2002, de codenummers en de desbetreffende tarifieringen, die u vindt als bijlage, toegevoegd te worden in de tabel "C. Algemene speciale verstrekkingen", "1. Verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist vereist is" (blz. 3) vanaf **1 februari 2003**.

Datum van toepassing : **1 februari 2003**

De Leidend Ambtenaar,



F. Praet,  
Directeur-generaal.

## Bijlage

### C. Algemene speciale verstrekkingen

#### 1. Verstrekkingen waarvoor de bekwaming van geneesheer-specialist vereist is

| Codenummer                        | Honoraria | Tegemoetkoming<br>Ambulant                |                                              | Tegemoetkoming<br>Gehospitaliseerd        |                                              |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|
|                                   |           | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>met<br>voorkeurregeling | Rechthebbenden<br>zonder<br>voorkeurregeling |
| K = 1,005368 350372 350383 = K 80 | 80,43     | 80,43                                     | 80,43                                        | 80,43                                     | 80,43                                        |
| K = 1,005368 350394 350405 = K 17 | 17,09     | 17,09                                     | 17,09                                        | 17,09                                     | 17,09                                        |
| K = 1,005368 350416 350420 = K 25 | 25,13     | 25,13                                     | 25,13                                        | 25,13                                     | 25,13                                        |